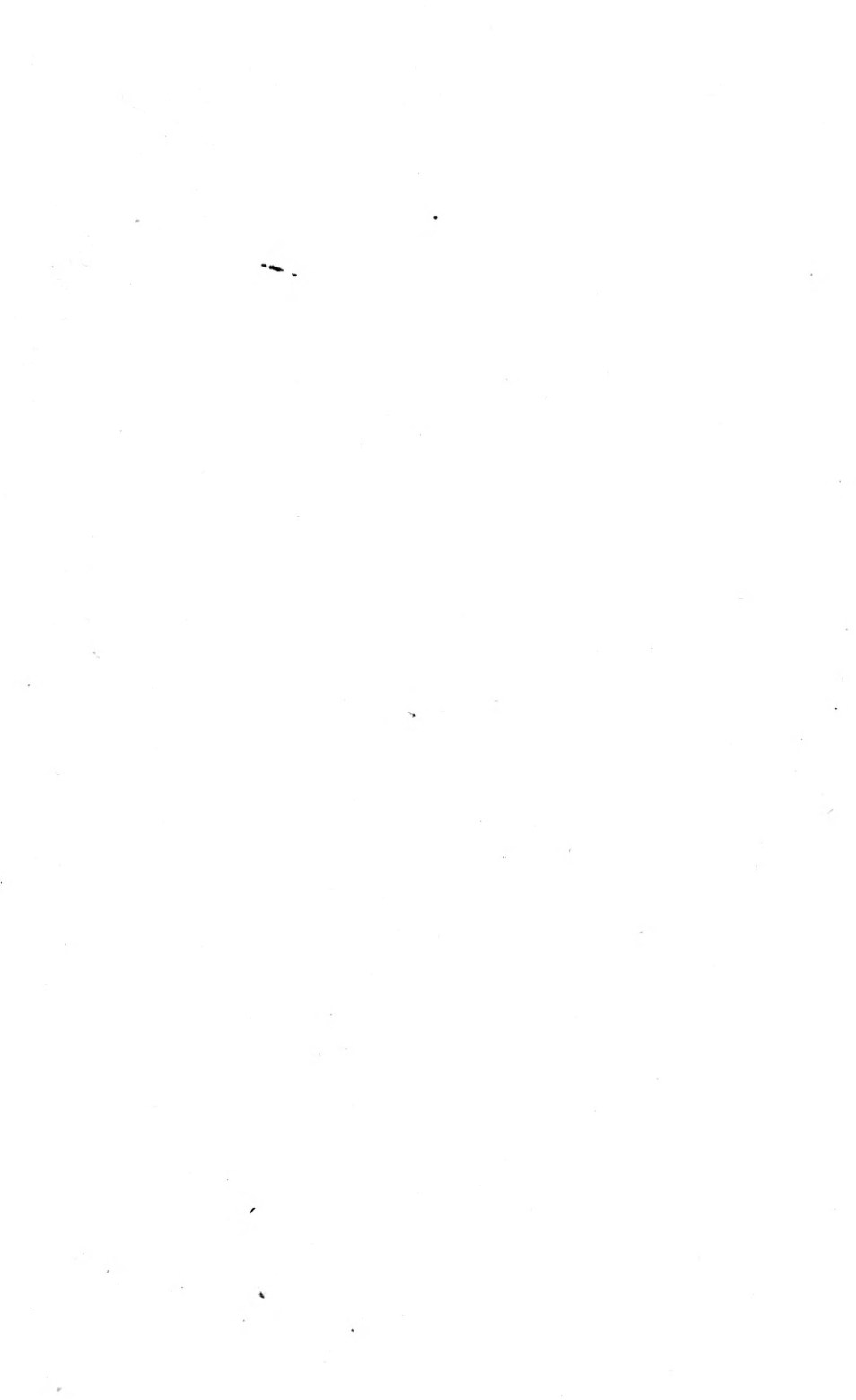
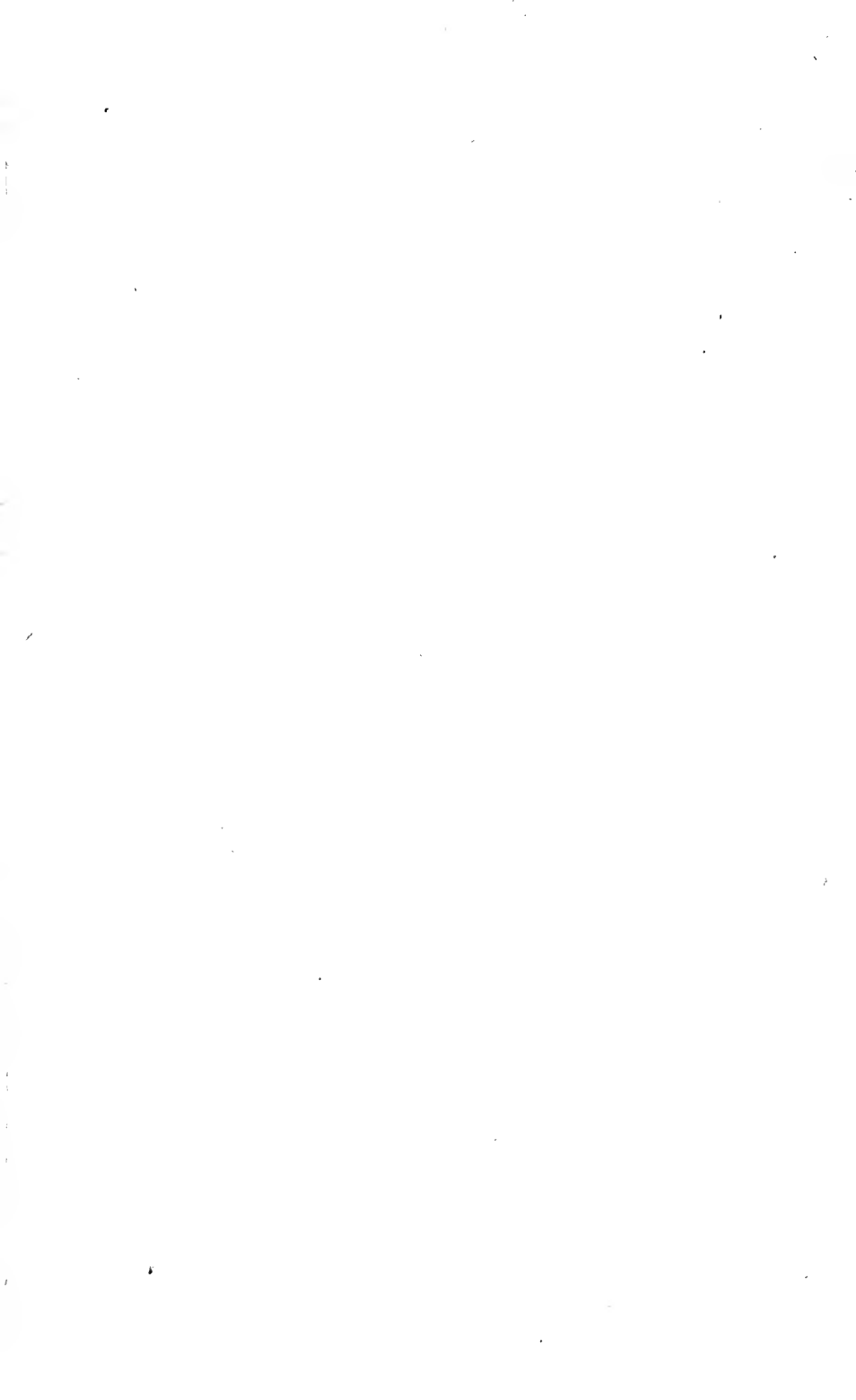




No CS 71.F968 1908













# GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

## EDWARD FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER.

---

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

---

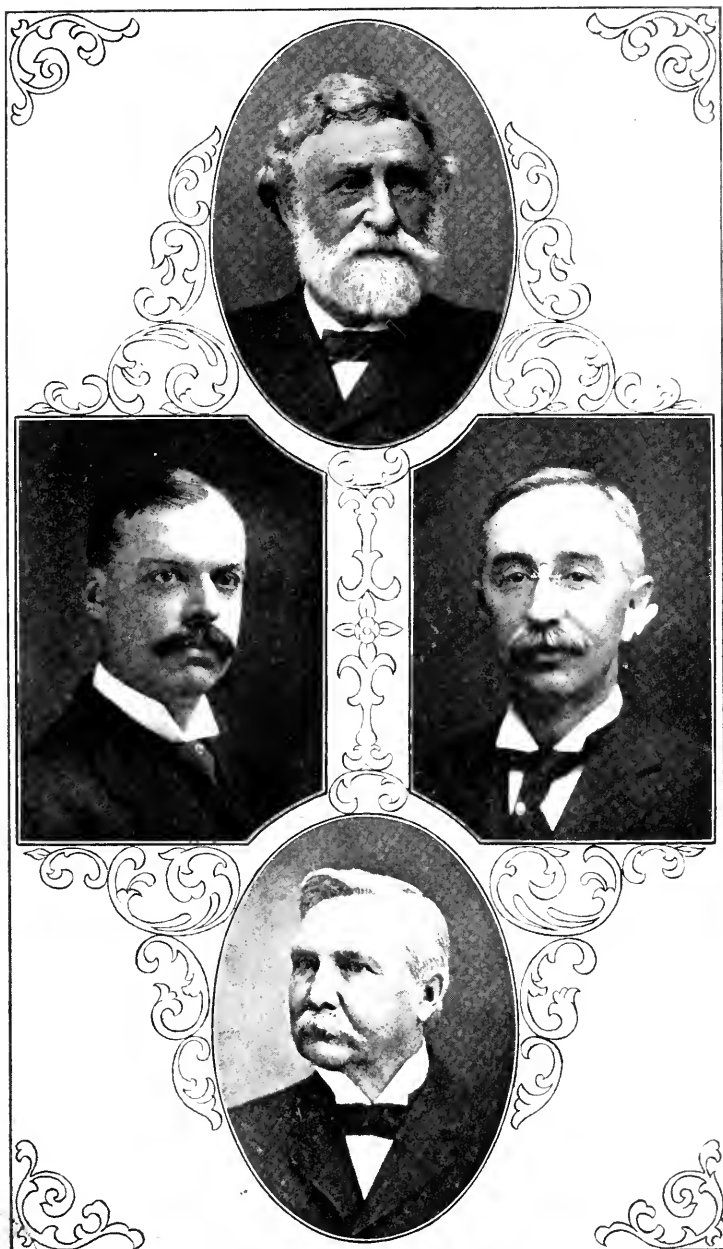
PRINTED BY  
C. B. FISKE & Co.,  
PALMER, MASS.

1908.

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF  
PALMER



SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS.



THE LATE NEWTON FULLER.  
HOMER W. BRAINARD. FREDERICK A. FULLER.  
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.



27/VII | 49 | 16-

## DEDICATED

TO THE MEMORY OF MY SISTER THE  
LATE MARTHA ANN (FULLER) DUTTON  
WHO WAS MUCH INTERESTED IN THE  
FAMILY GENEALOGY.

## PREFACE.

This volume contains what I have found up to date of the genealogical records of some descendants of Edward Fuller, who was a passenger on the "Mayflower" in 1620. Some years since I began, for personal use, a card index of records of near relatives, taken from the family Bible and from notes left by my sister, the late Martha A. (Fuller) Dutton. My attention being called to the great number of family genealogies published, and noticing very little in print about Fuller families, I have made more extended researches and present herewith the results concerning one ancestral Fuller and some of his descendants.

The work has been greatly facilitated by use of material obtained of Prof. Homer W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., whose manuscripts contained much information, some of which had been published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record in 1902-3-4.

Mr. Frederick A. Fuller of Buffalo, N. Y., who published about ten years ago a leaflet on "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," has kindly permitted extracts from his later manuscripts containing more recent data.

Both of these gentlemen had exchanged genealogical information with the late \*Newton Fuller of New London, Ct., a veteran in the genealogical field. From his manuscripts I was permitted to gather information through the courtesy of his niece, Miss Amelia J. Fuller.

Mr. Francis H. Fuller, now of San Francisco, Cal., kindly loaned his copy of the will of Edward's father, Robert Fuller of Redenhall Parish, Harleston, Norfolk Co., England, and a reproduction of this copy on a reduced scale will be found included in this volume.

Mr. Francis H. Fuller published in the New England Historical Register other results of his researches in England, including the earliest vital records of the Fullers in Redenhall Parish.



The information not obtained from these sources has been gathered by personal examination of comparatively nearby town, city and county records; from obliging correspondents and interested descendants; from many of the published family genealogies; from the published vital records of Massachusetts towns and cities; from town, county and state histories; from reports of historical societies; from cemetery records; and besides the genealogical periodicals already named, from items now and then found in "The Mayflower Descendant," Boston Transcript, Hartford Times, and others.

The aim having been to collect for preservation the family genealogical records, very little space has been given to biographical sketches, as my time has preferably been given to lessening the great number of incomplete records. The descendants are so widely scattered that it seems to me a family association could do the work to better advantage, but whether it should be composed of descendants of Edward, or of Robert of Redenhall, is a question.

It is hoped that the volume may be found as free from errors as the average family genealogy. Thanks are due to Messrs. C. B. Fiske & Co. of Palmer, Mass., for their careful attention to the work of printing; and the James B. McKinnon Photo Engraving Co. of Springfield, Mass., for excellent reproductions of photographs. The work of the binder, Mr. W. J. Eldred of Springfield, will without doubt be done in his usual satisfactory manner.

In conclusion I desire to thank numerous genial correspondents for words of encouragement and kind wishes for the success of this work.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, Mass., July, 1908.

---

\*Descendant of ancestral Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth.

---

#### NOTE.

As the compiler of this volume is occupied with the preparation of other ancestral Fuller genealogies, Mr. F. A. Fuller, 675 Potomac Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., has kindly consented to attend to correspondence in regard to the formation of a family association.

WM. H. FULLER.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Foreword, . . . . .	9
Genealogy, . . . . .	23
Second Generation, . . . . .	24
Third Generation, . . . . .	33
Fourth Generation, . . . . .	37
Explanation of Group Arrangement, . . . . .	51
Group 1 Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	54
Group 2 Isaac <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	69
Group 3 Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	72
Group 4 Josiah <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	75
Group 5 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	75
Group 6 Young <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	77
Group 7 Cornelius <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	135
Group 8 John <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	137
Group 9 James <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	138
Group 10 Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	141
Group 11 Thomas <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	148
Group 12 Nathan <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	168
Group 13 Jabez <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	168
Group 14 John <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	169
Group 15 Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	173
Group 16 Moses <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	173
Group 17 Aaron <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	179
Group 18 Ephraim <sup>5</sup> , Shubael <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	180
Group 19 Shubael <sup>5</sup> , Shubael <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	189
Group 20 David <sup>5</sup> , Edward <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	198
Group 21 John <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	198
Group 22 William <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	199
Group 23 Joseph <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	206
Group 24 Zachariah <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	221
Group 25 Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	224
Group 26 Abraham <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	228
Group 27 Jacob <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	247
Group 28 Matthew <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	248
Group 29 Josiah <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	248
Group 30 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>t</sup> , . . . . .	248
Appendix, . . . . .	250
Index to names of Fullers, . . . . .	257
Index to names of others, . . . . .	272

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece.	
Redenhall Church, Exterior, . . . . .	21
Redenhall Church, Interior, . . . . .	21
Coat-of-Arms, . . . . .	22
William Elijah Fuller, . . . . .	67
Ludlow, Mass., Old Tavern and Elisha <sup>7</sup> Fuller House, .	82
Charles F. Kimball, . . . . .	99
Samuel Merrick Fuller, . . . . .	110
Catherine (Bliss) Fuller, . . . . .	110
Samuel Washington Fuller, . . . . .	112
George Willard Fuller, . . . . .	114
Melville Weston Fuller, . . . . .	122
Erastus Fuller, . . . . .	156
Ella Fuller Comstock Converse, . . . . .	157
Site of Old Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y., . . . . .	171
George Ephraim Fuller, . . . . .	185
Edward Raynor Fuller, . . . . .	189
William Franklin Fuller, . . . . .	204
Frank W. Fuller, . . . . .	205
Clinton Fuller, . . . . .	217
Jeremiah Fuller House and Macedonia Brook, Kent, Ct.,	229
Spencer R. Fuller, . . . . .	243
Gardner Fuller, . . . . .	244
Charles Spencer Fuller, . . . . .	246

## EXPLANATION.

In the arrangement of the genealogical record, each descendant bearing the surname of Fuller has an individual number and also a family number. The sign  $\ddagger$  placed before the family number of a son indicates that his record is given further on, in his group and generation, placed in order of seniority, by his individual number.

In case of daughters, it has been the intention to give, after the individual and family numbers, at least their individual genealogical records, and in case of marriage the name of husband, and generally the essential information concerning the genealogical record of the allied family for which search might be made. Given names of daughters' children are *italicized*, numbered by Arabic numerals in brackets on the left, and have generation number on the right. Given names of daughters' grandchildren are sometimes mentioned, and have generation number only. The explanation of change from record by generation to record by group and generation is given on page 51.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS.

Besides the usual commercial abbreviations, the letters, b., m., and d. are, as usual in works of this kind, used to indicate the constantly recurring words, born, married, died, and also s. and dau. for son and daughter.

In some cases the initials, "H. W. B.", "F. A. F.", and "N. F." of names of genealogists, H. W. Brainard, F. A. Fuller and Newton Fuller, have been used instead of the full name.

## FOREWORD.

Edward Fuller, who came to America on the Mayflower in 1620, was one of the Puritans who left England because of religious persecution. In the time of Queen Elizabeth — 1558 to 1603,— the policy was to enforce absolute uniformity in religious belief. The Catholics were persecuted because they could not accept the doctrines of the Anglican Church. The Puritans, because of their persistent attempts to purify the Church and dispense with ceremonies which they regarded as “badges of popery,” brought down upon themselves the vengeance of the State. King James I., who succeeded Queen Elizabeth, was also intolerant in religious matters.

In 1607, a band of Puritans attempted to leave England for Holland, but were unsuccessful, as it was believed they were bound for Virginia, emigration there being forbidden by the King unless a Royal License was granted. In 1608 they succeeded in escaping to Amsterdam, and a year later settled in Leyden, where they remained until 1620, when they decided to emigrate to America. About Aug. 1, 1620, they sailed from Delfthaven, Holland, on the Speedwell, for Southampton, England, where they joined the Mayflower, and Aug. 15, 1620, the two vessels started on their long voyage across the Atlantic, but the Speedwell proving unseaworthy, returned, leaving the Mayflower to proceed on the voyage alone.

It seems quite probable that Edward Fuller never lived in Holland, since Mr. Dexter, after years of exhaustive research there among the records, found no trace of him. (See Dexter's “The England and Holland of the Pilgrims.”) That Edward remained in England is rendered more probable from the language of the will of Robert his father, made in 1614 and given herewith, leaving Edward tenements and houses, with writings concerning the same, while to Samuel, then in Holland, only money was left. The more reasonable conclusion therefore is, that Edward was among those who joined the Pilgrims upon their arrival at Southampton.

## Copy of Will of Robert Fuller of Redenhall.

Arms

High Court of Justice  
Probate Registry  
District ofProbate, Divorce & Admiralty Division  
Extracted from the District Registry  
at Norwich.

(non-official) In the name of god amen the eighteenth  
 daye of maye in the yere of our Lord god 1614  
 I in the twelfth yere of the Raigne of o<sup>r</sup> soueraigne  
 Lord James by the grace of god of England ffraunce  
 & Ireland Kinge defender of the faith &c and of the  
 Kinge of Scotland the xlvij<sup>th</sup> &c I Robte fuller  
 of the pishie of Redenhall in the countye of norff  
 & in the dioces of Norwiche yeoman beinge of whole  
 & p<sup>r</sup> fitt mynd thanks be gaine to almighty god  
 for the same & all other his benifites towards me  
 doe make & ordayne this my last will & testam<sup>t</sup>  
 in mand & forme followinge ffirst I comitt  
 & comend my soule into the hands of God my  
 most mercifull father & to Jesus Chriest his onely  
 sonne my alone saviour & redeemer & through  
 whom I hope stedfastlie to be saved & my bodye  
 I comitt to the earth to be buryed in x<sup>t</sup>ian  
 buriall in decent & chriistian mann in hope

of a Joyfull resurrection unto Everlasting Life  
 Item I give & bequeath unto ffrancis my wife all  
 that my tenem<sup>t</sup>. sometyme besyes sett lymge  
 & herige in Harlston or Redenhall w<sup>th</sup> hall the  
 howses buildings yards gardens ortchards &  
 all thapp<sup>n</sup> term<sup>s</sup> therto belounginge to have & to  
 hold all thaforesaid tenem<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> all & singuler  
 p<sup>r</sup>misses & thapp<sup>n</sup> term<sup>s</sup> to the said ffrancis my  
 wife & her assigns for & duringe her naturall  
 life Item I give unto ffrancis my wife one  
 Littell orchard adioyninge to the : for said tenem<sup>t</sup>  
 holden by Coppie of Court Role of the manor  
 of Redenhall w<sup>ch</sup> I latelye purchased of John Cooke  
 all w<sup>ch</sup> are nowe in the occupa<sup>n</sup> of my some-  
 Lawe James Spaldinge or his assigns to hold the  
 said orchard w<sup>th</sup> all & singuler th app<sup>n</sup> term<sup>s</sup>  
 to the said ffrancis & her ass<sup>s</sup> for & duringe  
 his naturall life Likewise immediately from  
 and after my decease she maynteyning &  
 keepinge the aforesaid howses & buildings  
 & eny of them & all ~~the~~ other the p<sup>r</sup>miss<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the  
 app<sup>n</sup> term<sup>s</sup> in good and sufficient rep<sup>a</sup>cons  
 durin all the aforesaid terme & makinge no  
 strippe wast upon any of the p<sup>r</sup>misses Item I  
 give unto the said ffrancis my wife eny  
 yere duringe the tyme of her widowhood  
 one hundredth of good & sufficient two bond  
 faggotts to be deliued yere lyze & eny yere  
 duringe the said terme to her either at

Redenhall or Harlstone where she then shall dwell  
 at eyther of the said places to be deliued by  
 Thomas ffuller my some or his assignes & if it  
 shall please god she take a husband then I will  
 that the said gifte of wood to cease & to be no  
 more payd or deliued. Item I will that Thomas  
 ffuller my some shall paye yerelye & endy  
 gere unto ffrancis my wife duringe the tyme  
 of her widdowhood the full some of fortye  
 shillings of currant money also I will that  
 ffrancis my wife shall have the use &  
 occupacon of the p<sup>r</sup> four chamber with a clossett  
 over the p<sup>r</sup> four in my tenement wherein I nowe  
 dwell with free egress & regress to the same duringe  
 the tyme of her widdowhood & if it shall  
 please god she marrye or take to a husband  
 then the said gift or use of the said chamber  
 and clossett to be voyd Also I will that Eliza  
 beth ffuller my daughter & Mary ffuller my  
 daughter & eyther of them shall at all tymes  
 duringe their single life have the aforesaid  
 chamber with free egress & regress to the same  
 untill they or eyther of them shall take a  
 husband or be married Always provided  
 & my mind is that the said Elizabeth ffuller  
 my daughter & Mary ffuller my daughter shall  
 [not] trouble or molest ffrancis my wife be-  
 beinge wth her in the said chamber but shall  
 quietly & p<sup>r</sup>ecable dwell to gether yf either of them  
 shall any waye be offensive to the said mother



it shalbe in her power to put them to (?or) either  
 of them by the said Chamber any thinge in this  
 my said will to the contrarye notwithstanding  
 Item I will that ffrancis my wife shall have  
 such pte of my moveable goods as shall here-  
 after in this my p'sent testam<sup>t</sup> be declared  
 Provided that if ffrancis my wife or his  
 ass<sup>t</sup> or any other in her name or to his use  
 w<sup>th</sup> her dwellinge, assent, consent or p<sup>u</sup>rem<sup>t</sup>.  
 or without shall make any clayme or challenge  
 any title in any of my other lands or tenem<sup>t</sup>s  
 (then those w<sup>th</sup> in this my p'sent testam<sup>t</sup> I have  
 bequeathed unto her) or to any other Lands  
 w<sup>ch</sup> either is or here tofore have byne myne  
 whereby they that have them or shall have  
 them shall not peaceably enjoy the same  
 then I will yt all the aforesaid gifts before given  
 to the said ffrancis my wife (or so muche  
 of them as is in me to give) shalbe to Thom<sup>a</sup>  
 ffuller my sonne & his ass<sup>t</sup> for & during  
 all the aforesaid tyme before given unto the  
 said ffrancis & the said ffrancis & her ass<sup>t</sup>  
 from the same & any pte thereof (or so muche  
 as is in me to give as is aforesaid) shalbe utterly  
 void any gife to the said ffrancis in this my  
 p'sent testam<sup>t</sup> to contrary in any wise not  
 w<sup>th</sup> standinge Item I give unto Edward  
 my sonne all that my tenem<sup>t</sup> sometyme  
 Clesies in Harleston aforesaid w<sup>th</sup> all the

houses buildings yards gardens orchards  
 & all other thapp<sup>ment</sup>s & also all such viduaices  
 & writings as to the said tenement belongeth ex-  
 cepte the said copie hould orchard To have &  
 to hould the said tenement & all the other the  
 pmisses with thapp<sup>ment</sup>s (excepte before excepted)  
 unto the said Edward his heires & ass<sup>s</sup> for-  
 ew<sup>d</sup> Immediately after the decease of ffrancis  
 my wiffe Item I give & bequeath unto the  
 aforsaid Edward my some the full some of  
 twentye pounds of Lawefull English money to  
 be payd to the said Edward or his ass<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in  
 two wholyeres next after my decease Provided  
 alwayes & my mynd is yt if Edward my some  
 his executors Administratours & ass<sup>s</sup> shall  
 not discharge & paye all such somes of monyes as  
 I stand bounden to any for the debte of the said  
 Edward then I will that all the gifts before  
 given or hereafter to be given to ye said Edward  
 shalbe utterly voyd & of none effect to the  
 said Edward & his heires & ass<sup>s</sup> & the same shalbe  
 & remayne to Thomas my sonn & his heires  
 & ass<sup>s</sup> for ew<sup>d</sup> Any gifte before given to the  
 said Edward his heires & ass<sup>s</sup> to the con-  
 trarge not w<sup>th</sup> standynge Item I give & be-  
 queath unto Samuell ffuller my some the  
 full some of fiftene pounds of lawefull  
 English money to be payd to the said Samuell  
 or his ass<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in thre whole yeres next after  
 my de cease Item I give & bequeath unto Ann

my daughter the full some of twenty pounds to be paid to the said Ann or her ass<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in fower whole yeres next after my decease I doe give & bequeath unto Elizabeth Fuller my daughter the full some of forty pounds of like lawfull monye to be paid in mann<sup>r</sup> & forme followinge vizt w<sup>th</sup> in five whole yeres next after my decease the some of twenty pounds of Lawfull mony & the other twenty pounds w<sup>th</sup> in two whole yeres then next following I doe give & bequeath unto Mary Fuller my daughter the full some of forty pounds of Lawfull mony to be paid in mann<sup>r</sup> & forme followinge vizt w<sup>th</sup> in six whole yeres next after my decease the some of twenty pounds of Lawfull mony of England & the other twenty pounds w<sup>th</sup> in two whole yeres next after the last decyted day wch is within eight whole [years] next after & immediately after my decease. I doe will yt Thom<sup>s</sup> Fuller my sonne his heirs ~~and~~ executors or assignes shall paye & discharge or cause to be discharged all these somes of mony before given & bequeathed in this my p<sup>re</sup>sent will & also paye & discharge or cause to be discharged one obligacon wherein I stand bounden for the paymt<sup>t</sup> of forty pounds to James Shalding my sonne Lawe w<sup>th</sup> in one yere next after my decease accordinge to the condicon of the said obligacon I doe give & bequeath unto Thom<sup>s</sup> Fuller my sonne all that my tenem<sup>t</sup> & houses wch I latelye builde & wherein I nowe dwell w<sup>th</sup> all the Lands p<sup>ro</sup>fittes & Comodyties & Come ther upon growinge or whether the same be free lands or holden by Indenture or by Coppie of Court Role of what mann<sup>r</sup> or mann<sup>s</sup> soev<sup>er</sup> they be haeden called or knowne by the names of Trindelledge & Trindelledge Bastofts & Unsworths & also one inclose wch I lately purchased of Robt<sup>t</sup> Horne called

by the name of Trindely edge or by what other name or names soe'd they or any of them be called or knowne lyinge or being in Redenhall & Harleston or in either of them or in any other place wheresoe'd with all the evidence escripts & writings what soe'd to them belonginge To have & to hold all the aforesaid Tenem<sup>t</sup> & Lands with all and singular the p<sup>r</sup>misses & ther app<sup>u</sup>tenances to the said Thomas my some his heires & ass<sup>s</sup> fore'd immediatly after my decease except & notwithstanding out of the foresaid gift the aforesaid Chamber over the p<sup>r</sup>lour w<sup>th</sup> the close'tt in the aforesaid new Tenem<sup>t</sup> to be to ffrauuncis my wife during all the tyme that she Remetht herselfe a widdowe & if she marry the said gyfte to cease & likewise Elizabeth & Mary the same to be to them & to either of them duringe ther single lyfe & if they or any or either of them marrye or other wise be offense iue to their mother in her dwellinge ther w<sup>th</sup> her the same gyfte of the Chamber to stand voyd accordinge as before in this my last will & testam<sup>t</sup> is expressed. Itm I will that all my goods & chattelles moveable & unmoveable of what nature & qualitie soe'd shall p<sup>r</sup>esently after my decease be by three or fouer of my honest Neighboures seene Inuentored & p<sup>r</sup>oiced. Then I will that Thomas ffuller my some shall have my great Brasse pottle one great caldron one

Caliver furnished with all the rest of my armer  
 one Iron Barr & two hakes beinge in the Chimney  
 in the hall one framed table in the floor my carte  
 tumbrell & plowe & harrowes with all the furniture  
 ther belonginge & also all such Joyce boards  
 Rayles & Tymber as shalbe either within or  
 about the said Tenement & scinge for buildinge  
 or to be made fittinge for repacons & I am  
 I will that for the rest of my goods & Chattelles  
 ffrancis my wife shall have the one  
 halfe: & them and the other halfe pte I will  
 shall be divided equally between fower of  
 of my children viz: Edward fuller Amie fuller  
 Elizabeth fuller & Mary fuller (onely except)  
 all such livinge as I have wch I will &  
 my mynd is shalbe to ffrancis my wife  
 Elizabeth & Mary my two daughters equally  
 divided betwext them three not wthstanding  
 my will & mynd is that before the aforesaid  
 goods shalbe pted that all my debtes shalbe  
 sett downe wch I shall owe to any pson at the  
 daye of my d. ath (excepte the forty pounds wch  
 Thomas is some is to paye to James Spaldinge  
 my son in lawe as is aforesaid) & that they  
 shalbe payd out of my moveable goods  
 as is aforesaid evry of them allowinge out of  
 his or their pte pportionablye accordinge to the  
 quantitie of ther ptes for & towards the paym<sup>t</sup>.

of the same & further I will that the charges wch  
 shalbe dispended about the Christian Baryell  
 of my bodye as also for the pringe of this my  
 last will & testant shalbe payd out of my  
 moveable goods aforesaid to be some & payd  
 in such mannor as is aforesaid concerninge  
 the paymt. of my debtes and further I will that  
 Thomas my sonne shall beare as great parte  
 towards the charges aforesaid as any other  
 that shall have any pte in my goods aforesaid  
 & provided that if any ptes shall have any  
 pte in the aforesaid goods shall refuse or fayle  
 to paye his or their pte for & towards the paymt  
 of my debtes as alsoe for & towards the other  
 charges aforesaid beinge sett downe how the  
 same is payd & distributed then I will that he  
 or they soe refusinge or faylinge as is aforesaid  
 shall have no pte of the aforesaid goods  
 unless they wilbe content p'rently to paye their  
 pte. as is aforesaid or to give sufficient as-  
 surance to my Executors for the paymt of  
 the same wth in some convenient tyme after  
 but that their pte shalbe divided betwix the  
 other not refusinge any gifte before to the  
 contrary not wth standinge ffurther I will  
 & my mynd is that when John ffuller my  
 grandchild the sonne of John ffuller my  
 sonne shalbe of age sufficient to be bound  
 prentice then I will that Thomas my

some havinge the chosinge of his maister &  
 trad shall paye to the best settinge of him forth  
 the some of five pounds of currant money. the  
 said paymt to be made for the better p'formt. of  
 the said John ffuller my grandchild either for  
 the accomplishinge of his said trade or otherwise  
 to be done at the discreation of the said Thomas my  
 some. Item I will & my mynd is that if Elizabeth  
 ffuller & Mary ffuller my daughters doe deple  
 out of this p'sent life without yssue lawfull be  
 gotten of their bodies & before their dayes of payment  
 of the said seivall portions of forty pound to either of  
 them be expired then I will & my mynd is that  
 some of money of them or eyther of them so deceasing  
 beinge helind and unpaid at the daye or dayes  
 of either of their deatthes shalbe equallye divided  
 betwixt all my children then & at the aforesaid  
 dayes in wch they or eyther of them should have  
 byne payed yf they hadd byne lyvinge or  
 amongst so many of them as shalbe then lyv-  
 inge Provided also & my mynd is that if the  
 said Thomas my some his heires executors  
 administrators or assignes. shall refuse or  
 fayle to paye all such some or somes of money  
 in such mann & forme as is in this my p'sent  
 testam<sup>t</sup> & specified and apointed by him to  
 be payd accordind to my true intent & mean-  
 inge then I will that all the giftes before  
 given into the said Thomas ffuller my some  
 shalbe unto Edward ffuller my some

to have and to hold unto the said Edward & his heires & assignes forever upon condicōn yt he shall pay all the said somes of money wch the said Thomas should have payed wth in two yeres after the said Thomas shall have made default & I noiate & appointe ffrainces my wife & Thomas my some my executors of this my testam<sup>t</sup> & last will In witnesse that this is my testam<sup>t</sup> & last will I declare & p<sup>r</sup>ounce the same & hereunto putt my hand & scale the daye & yere abovesaid. Witnesses Thomas Wales John Sutton Willm ffuller.

[The copy does not show any signature of the testator, Robert Fuller, or his mark]

Proved at Stratton St. Mary on the last day of May A.D. 1614. by ffraincis ffuller the widow & relict & on the 16<sup>th</sup> June 1614 by Thomas ffuller, the executors.

(Norfolk Archdeacons)

In pencil on the back of last page.

Bap. in Redenhall 4 Sept 1586 Sara Fuller dau. of Robert Fuller, butcher.

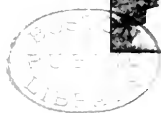
Married in Kinton (adjoining Redenhall) 26 Nov. 1607 James Shelding and Sarah Fuller.







Redenhall Church.







Redenhall Church (Interior).

In 1896 Mr. Charles Candler, now of London, England, published a volume of "Notes on the Parish of Redenhall with Harleston, In the County of Norfolk. Compiled Chiefly from the Records in the Town Chest," in which there is a copy of a list of subscribers, in 1588, for the sixth bell in the Redenhall Chimes, and among the names on the list is that of Robert Fuller, "bocher." It appears that Redenhall Church, views of the exterior and interior of which are here given, has a famous chime of eight bells which are described in Candler's volume.

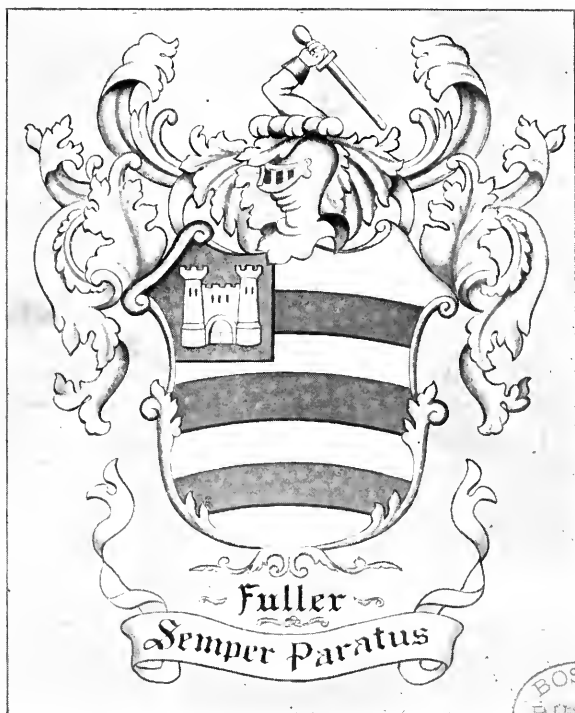
Writing of the building he says, "Redenhall is a typical example of the class of almost pure Perpendicular churches with which Norfolk and Suffolk abound. The chief feature is the tower which can be matched by very few in the same style." Writing of its age, "The oldest portion of the existing Church was built in 1319." Excavations show that the present edifice stands upon the site of an older structure.

Redenhall Parish, as described by Candler, "is about 4 miles long by 1 1-4 miles wide. At present, practically the whole parish is enclosed and cultivated. The Waveney River is close at hand and its curves and reaches, bordered by timbered meadows, osier grounds and reed beds, backed by bluffs of gravel, possess a peculiar beauty scarcely matched by any stream in these counties."

The name Redenhall is from the name Rada, which was the name of the owner of a tract of about 700 acres, as given in the Domesday Book, which is a record of a survey of the lands of the entire kingdom, made about the year 1085, with an estimate of their value, and an enumeration of the various classes of landholders. This record indicates that Rada had about forty subordinate tenants, or tillers of the soil. Three hundred years ago then, the Pilgrims reached Holland; about 600 years ago Redenhall Church was begun, and about 900 years ago "Rada held Redenhall."

Concerning a Fuller "Coat-of-Arms"; I have seen several cuts, all of the same general appearance as the one given herewith, and in regard to its use quote from an article by Henry Stoddard Ruggles of Wakefield, Mass., published in the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record for 1903. He cites from an English writer that, "Arms are borne by four titles, viz: Inheritance, grant, transfer and assumption;" and from Edward S. Holden, "In Germany and Austria it is lawful for any citizen to assume a coat-of-arms. It is

however forbidden to assume a coat already in use by another family." Mr. Ruggles adds: "There is not even this restriction in England. Regarding Arms in America, it must be very clear that in Colonial days, and at the present, every one has been strictly within his lawful right who has displayed these harmless evidences of vanity."



Fuller Coat-of-Arms.





# AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

---

## EDWARD<sup>1</sup> FULLER LINE.

.1 EDWARD<sup>1</sup> FULLER, baptized Sept. 4, 1575, in the parish of Redenhall, County of Norfolk, England, was son of Robert Fuller, butcher.

No trace of him has been found to indicate that he was with the other Pilgrims in Holland, and it appears probable that he joined the others on the arrival of the Speedwell in Southampton, England, where the Mayflower was awaiting them.

His name appears in the following "Compact," which was drawn up in the cabin of the Mayflower just previous to the landing at Cape Cod in November, 1620 :

In the name of God, Amen. We whose names are vnderwritten, the loyall Subjects of our soveraigne Lord King James, by the grace of God of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

Having vnder-taken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God and one another, covenant, and combine ourselves together into a civill body politike, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enact, to constitute, and frame such just and equall Lawes, Ordinances, acts, constitutions, offices from time to tiem, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: vnto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we haue here-vnder subscribed our names, Cape Cod 11 of November (Nov. 21), in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King Iames of England, France, and Ireland 18. and of Scotland 54. Anno Domino 1620.

John Carver.	John Howland.	John Crackstone.
William Bradford.	Stephen Hopkins.	John Billington.
Edward Winslow.	Edward Tilley.	Moses Fletcher.
William Brewster.	John Tilley.	John Goodman.
Isaac Allerton.	Francis Cook.	Digory Priest.
Miles Standish.	Thomas Rogers.	Thomas Williams.
John Alden.	Thomas Tinker.	Gilbert Winslow.
Samuel Fuller.	John Ridgdale.	Edmond Margeson.
Christopher Martin.	Edward Fuller.	Peter Brown.
William Mullins.	John Turner.	Richard Britteridge.
William White.	Francis Eaton.	George Soule.
Richard Warren.	James Chilton.	Richard Clark.
Richard Gardner.	Thomas English.	Edward Leister.
John Allerton.	Edward Doten.	

The name of the wife of Edward<sup>1</sup> Fuller, though sometimes given as Ann, is really wholly unknown.

Governor Bradford simply says that "Edward Fuller and his wife died soon after they came on shore." Edward died at Plymouth, between Jan. 11 and April 10, 1621 — and his wife died early in 1621, after Jan. 11th.

His only child was Samuel<sup>2</sup>, who came with his father on '11 Mayflower.

## SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FULLER, (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1612, place in England not yet found, no record of his birth or baptism having been discovered; d. Oct. 31,—Nov. 10, 1683, at Barnstable, Mass.; m. at Mr. Cudworth's house in Scituate by Capt. Miles Standish, magistrate, "on ye fourthe daye of ye weeke", April 8—18, 1635, Jane Lathrop, dau. of Rev. John Lathrop of Scituate and (after 1639) Barnstable, bapt. Sept. 29, 1614, at Edgerly, Co. of Kent, England; d. subsequent to 1658 and before 1683, but the exact date is not found.

Samuel Fuller grew up under the care of his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller, at Plymouth. He had three acres at the division of lands in 1623, receiving, it is thought, those of his father and mother, and one for himself. If this theory is correct he was at least sixteen years of age at the time, and his birth occurred as early as 1608, instead of 1612 as we have conjectured above. It is not quite certain however that he was old enough to work this land alone.

Gov. Bradford's words about this matter are as follows: "All this while no supply was heard of, neither knew they when they might expecte any. So they begane to thinke how they might raise as much corne as they could, and obtaine a beter croke than they had done, that they might not still languish in miserie. At length, after much debate of things, the Gov<sup>r</sup> (with y<sup>e</sup> advise of y<sup>e</sup> cheefest among them) gave way that they should set corne every man for his owne perticuler, and in that regard trust to themselves; in all other things to goe on in y<sup>e</sup> general way (as a joint-stock company) as before. And so assigned to every family a parcell of land, according to the proportion of their number for that end, only for present use (but made no devisision for inheritance), and ranged all boys and youth under some familie. This had very good success." Bradford's History of "Plimouth Plantation", ed. Mass. p. 162. The land assigned to him was on the South side of the town brook; "to the Woodward" and included what is now Watson's Hill. His neighbors were John Howland, Stephen Hopkins, Edward Winslow (?) Gilbert Winslow, and the Indian Hobomok.

On June 1, 1627 at a town-meeting, the inhabitants were divided into twelve groups for the purpose of dividing the cattle then owned in the Colony. "The eighth lot fell to Samuel Fuller (the Doctor) and his company; joined to him his wife Bridget Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Jr., Peter Browne, Martha Browne, Mary Browne, John Ford, Martha Ford, Anthony Annable, Jane Annable, Sarah Annable, Hannah Annable, Damans Hopkins. To this lot fell a red heifer, came of the cow which belongeth to the poor of the Colony, and is of that consideration, viz.: these persons nominated to have half the increase; the other half with the old stock, to remain for the use of the poor."

He is mentioned in his uncle's will in 1633 as follows: "It. my will is that my Cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine w<sup>thout</sup> any further reconing w<sup>ch</sup> swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one Cow & one heyfer." "It. my will is that in case my sonne Samyell and other my children die before such time as they are fit to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman Sam. ffuller now in the howse with me enjoy w<sup>soever</sup> lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling howse at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them." "It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake &

my stuffe sute I now weare." The date of this will is July 30, 1633 and within three months of that date the good doctor had been laid to rest. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel<sup>2</sup> received none of the lands, and soon, apparently, started out with the cattle and swine to seek a home. The whole transaction seems clearly to show that he had reached man's estate, being at least 21, and perhaps as much as 25 years of age at the time. He became a freeman of the Colony in 1634, and settled in the near by town of Scituate, where on April 8-18, 1635, as before stated, he married Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lathrop, the pastor of the Scituate church. Nov. 7, 1636 he joined the church of Scituate, having a letter of dismission from the church of Plymouth, of which he had been a member. He built in 1636 the fifteenth house in Scituate, on Greenfield Street, the first lot abutting on Kent Street. He had twenty acres of land on the east of Bellhouse Neck in that town, probably a grant from the town. The kind of house these early settlers built is worthy of note. Mr. Lathrop calls them "small plaine pallizadse Houses." The walls were made of poles filled between with stones and clay, the roof thatched, the chimney to the mantle of rough stone, and above of cob-work, the windows of oiled paper, and the floors of hand sawed planks. Mr. Lathrop who had been accustomed to life in Christ's College, Cambridge, and to a generous life in England, truly says that the dwellings in Scituate were "meane". Elsewhere he calls these structures *booths*, and says they were open and cold, and in winter a high piled fire had constantly to be kept burning. All the houses in the village were alike,—there was no opening for pride to claim supremacy. In June and July 1639 the Rev. Mr. Lathrop and many of the members of his church removed and founded the town of Barnstable, probably at the time the most easterly settlement on Cape Cod. If Samuel Fuller and his young family did not at once follow him thither, he did so in a few years. Otis, following the church records of Barnstable, thinks that he was there as early as 1641, basing his view on the fact that the Barnstable church record contains the baptism of his daughter Sarah on August 1, 1641, and of Mary on June 16, 1644. Otis says further that it does not appear that he was an inhabitant of the town till after January first, 1644. Now it is quite possible that the baptismal record is correct, and that Samuel Fuller did not settle in Barnstable until 1650. There being no pastor at Scituate, it is quite likely that

the two children were carried to Barnstable, or that the Rev. Mr. Lathrop visited Scituate, for their baptism. The record was little more than the minister's private diary, and all that it can certify to is the fact the children were baptised by him. The place might be anywhere he might be, if not within the parish of another settled pastor. The reasons for thinking that Samuel Fuller settled in Barnstable as late as 1650 are two.

In the second volume of Plymouth Colony deeds, folio 1. ( See Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 1. April 1899, p. 91) is a deed which begins as follows: "To all Christian people to whom this p'sent writing shall com Samuel ffuller of Scituate in the government of New Plymouth in New England in america sendeth greeting:" He then proceeds to convey to "Peter Collymore of Scittuate" "one dwelling house and a barne and Cowhouse with sixteene acars of upland more or less bounded on the west with the land of Mr William Varssall, on the south with the land of Resolved White, on the north with the hieway by the herring brook; and on the last with the mersh; as allsoe two pcells of mersh land contoining twelve acars,——with all and severall the appurtenances therunto belonging or any way apperteining." This deed was signed and sealed March 25, 1650, the first day of the year according to the calendar then in use, equivalent to April 4, 1650, N. S. Samuel Fuller signed his name to this deed and there is appended the consent of his wife, as follows: "The 16th (26th N. S.) of May 1650 Jane ffuller the wife of Samyel ffuller did com before mee Timothy hatherley asistant to the Governor of New Plym: in New England and did freely acknowlidg her willingness of the within Mentioned sale and did freely Resigne up her Right to Peeter Collymore.

Timothy Hatherley.

This is perhaps the only mention to be found of Samuel Fuller's wife Jane *after* her marriage. Mr. Hatherley was never a resident of Barnstable, and everything seems to show that the Fullers were still in Scituate at this date, May 16-26, 1650.

The other reason is that the first recorded birth of Samuel's children occurs on the Barnstable records, in the birth of the child Thomas on May 18, 1651. The earliest records of Scituate are lost.

Captain Matthew Fuller, Samuel's cousin, appears to have removed from Plymouth at about the same time, and together they bought of Secunke, an Indian, Scorton or Sandy Neck, that is, so much of it as lies within the town of Barnstable. The arable land in the purchase was set off to the Fullers, the remainder, including the meadows, was reserved as town commons, and afterward divided.

Samuel Fuller also bought meadow of his cousin Matthew that was Major John Freeman's and meadow of Samuel House, and land on Scorton Hill. He lived in the northwest angle of the town in a secluded spot, where few had occasion to pass. He had been a constable at Scituate in 1641, and his name appears a few times as juryman, or committee to settle difficulties with the Indians. He was the only one of the passengers of the Mayflower who settled permanently at Barnstable, and one of the late survivors of that immortal company. He was buried, if not on his own estate, in the ancient burial place at Lothrop's Hill in Barnstable, near the site of the first Meeting House. No gravestone now exists.

### The Will and Inventory of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Fuller (Edward<sup>1</sup>).

Recorded in Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume IV, Part II, pages 138 and 139. (Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman, and first published in the Mayflower Descendant, Vol. II. p. 237)

(p. 138) "The last Will and Testament of Samuel ffuller of Barnstable Late Deceased Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth fift of June 1684 on the oath of Capt: Joseph Laythorp and Mr Samuel Allin as followeth The nine and twentyeth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and three; I Samuel ffuller senir of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govrment of New Plymouth being ancient (aged) and very weake in body but of good and Compitent memory thanks be unto allmighty God; and Calling to remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all fflesh must yeild unto Death when it shall please God to Call, Doe make ordaine and & Constitute & Declare this my last will and Testament in Manor and form following:

Revoking and Anulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments will and wills heertofoe by mee made and declared either by word or wrighting; and this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament and none other; and first I give and Comitt my soule unto almighty God my Saviour in whom I trust and beleive assuredly to be saved; and my body to

the earth; from whence it was taken, to be buried in such Decent and Christian manor as to my executors heerafter Named shalbe thought meet and Convenient; and Now for the Settling of my temporall estate and such goods Cattles and Debts as it hath pleased god farr above my Deserts to bestow upon mee; I Doe order Give and Dispose the same in Manor and forme following; That is to say first I will that all those Debts and Dutyes as I owe in right or Conscience to any manor of prson or prsons whatsoever shalbe well and truely Contended and payed or ordained to be payed within Convenient time after my Decease by my executors hereafter named:

Item I Give and bequeath unto my eldest son Samuell ffuller two prsells of Marsh one of them I bought of Mr Samuell house Deceased and the other I bought of Captaine Matthew ffuller Deceased that he had of Mr John ffreeman;

Item I give and bequeath to my son John ffuller four acres of Marsh and one halfe which I bought of Peter Blossome

Item I give and bequeath that prsell of Marsh that lyes by Ralph Jones, his Marsh, To my two sones Samuell ffuller and John ffuller to be equally Devided betwist and one prsell of Marsh that lyeth on this side Scoton ffeildes to be Devided as abovesaid and and the angle Lotts of Marsh att Scoton point to be equally Devided between them alsoe the Eelcreik Lott of Marsh to be alike Devided as above specified and the Lott of Marsh att Sandy neck upon the same account alsoe; and all my upland upon Scoton neck to be equally Devided betwist them as the other above Mensioned.

Item I give to my son Samuell ffuller all my upland that lyeth above my uppersmost ffield and to range quite Crosse my land upon one and the same lyne as the uppermost f fence as my upmost feild now ranges, but alwaies to allow Cart wayes to the Comons into the Comons for his brother John ffuller his heires and assignes

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John fuller my now Dwellinghouse orchyard and all out housing and all the rest of my Upland wherever it dothe lye, but alwaies to allow a Cart way into the meddowes for his brother Samuell ffuller his heires and assignes.

Item I Give and bequeath to my son John ffuller one three yeer old horse runing in the woods;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuell ffuller two mares runing in the woods;

Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Tayler five pound in Mony and two Cowes;

Item I Give unto my Daughter hannah Bonham four pounds in Money and two Cowes;

Item I Give unto my Daughter Mary Williams four pound in Money and two Cowes

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Crowe four pounds in Mony and two Cowes

Item I Give and bequeath unto my four Daughters hannah Bonham Mary Williams Elizabeth Tayler and Sarah Crow all my household stuffe to be equally Divided betwixt them

item I Give and bequeath to my son John ffuller the Indian Jaell; my prte in the oxen the Cart and plow and the Cart and plow Geares and working tooles and one fatt Cow that is to kill and my bald faced horse; and my Great bible;

Item I Give and bequeath to my two sons Samuell ffuller and John ffuller all the rest of my Neat Cattle to be Divided To my son Samuell one third prte; and to my son John ffuller the other two third prtes therof; and all my sheep to be equally Divided betwixt them;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuell ffyller ten pounds in money which hee now owes to me and hath now hath it alredy; and all the rest of my estate in what kind soever it be I Give and bequeath to my two sones Samuell ffuller and John ffuller; to be divided to my son Samuell ffuller one third prte therof and to my son John fuller the other two third prtes therof, and by these presents make ordaine & Declare the above said Samuell and John ffuller the executors of this my last Will and Testament; In Witness wherof I the said Samuell ffuller have heerunto sett my hand and seal the Date above written;

Witnesse

Joseph Laythorp

Samuell ffuller and a seal.

Samuell Allin

Captaine Joseph Laythorpe made oth as a witness to this will before the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 1683-84.

Mr Samuell Allin Made oath as a witnes to this Will above written this 10th of March 1683-84 before mee Barnabas Laythorpe Assistant.

(p. 130) A true Inventory of all and singular Goods Chattles and Credetts of Samuell ffuller seni<sup>r</sup> late of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govrment of New Plymouth in New England Deceased prayesd att his house in Barnstable aforesaid the 14 Day of November in the year of our Lord 1683 by Joseph Laythorpe and Jededia Jones as followeth:

Impri his apparrell	08.08.00
Item in Cash	17 07 00
Item in 3 Guns amynition shooe	
Nailes & a peece of Lether	02 09 00
Item in Lynnin	03 10 00
Item in pewter and ten	02 05 00
Item in brasse	02 05 06
Item in trayes Chern a tubb and a spoon and an old warming pan	00 17 06
Item Iron potts tonges slice frying pan and Candlesticke	01 19 00
Item a Cobbord old Chists a box & and bedsteed	03 15 00



Item tables and chaires bottles & old Gridiron	00 17 00
Item looking (glass?) anthorne & buccett (bucket?)	00 05 06
Item a feather bed holster and two pillowes three blanketts a Coverlid & 2 ruggs	07 00 00
Item a peece of New holland other peecees of linnen serge and Cotton and a remnant of homade Cloth	02 18 00
Item a shirt Capps yarne sisers thrid	00 10 03
Item 2 scives a hatt and a tray	00 06 00
Item in beese and hunny	01 00 00
Item in old Cask basketts beer barrells a rundleit	00 12 00
Item in Corn in the (house?) & in the barne	03 10 00
Item in Corne in the Cribb	03 07 00
Item in butter and Cheese	04 00 00
Item in beefe and pork tallow & hyde & hoggs fatt	05 00 00
Item in sheeps woole feathers Tobbaco baggs earthern Dish brimston	01 09 00
Item in Neat Cattle	27 00 00
Item in sheep	04 00 00
Item in swine	00 15 00
Item in horse kind	04 10 00
Item the Cart wheels plow Irons & Gears thereunto belonging	01 13 00
Item saddle bridle and horse Geares	00 08 06
Item Sheep sheers adds & other tooles	00 09 00
These sumes underneath are brought to the inventor the 25 of ffebruary 1683	

Apprised by Jedediah Jones above Mentioned

Coming not to mind before;

Item in boards att	01 07 00
Item in a hatchell	00 05 00
Item in Skines a paire of Scales	00 05 00
Item in bookes	01 04 00
Item in Geese	00 13 00
Item an old tecken (ticking?) att	00 05 00

The total is	116 05 09
--------------	-----------

The land & housing not prised

John Fuller made oath to the truth of this inventory this 25 day of ffebruary 1683-84 before Thomas Hinckley Govr: John Thacher Assistant"

Children of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Jane (Lathrop) Fuller. Born in Scituate.

3. I. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. ———; m. Jan. 1, 1658-9 Nicholas Bonham of Barnstable. Children: (1) *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1659. (2) *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1661;

m. July 15, 1681, Rev. Edmund Dunham; her son Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1694; d. March 10, 1777; m. Aug. 5, 1714, Jane Ryatt and had David<sup>6</sup>, b. 1723; d. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Rebekah Dunn. Their son Phineas<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1788, Zeruah Dunham, and had Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1880; m. Aug. 9, 1821, Edward Augustus Reynolds. Their daughter Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Archibald Foster Steuart, and their daughter Margaret Foster<sup>10</sup> Steuart, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 6, 1870, John Hamilton Derby. Mr. and Mrs. Derby reside at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Children:

- I. George Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
- II. Archibald Steuart<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. June 14, 1900, Mary Franklin Wait, and has: Mary Hamilton<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1901; Margaret Wait<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1906.
- III. Anna Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1906, Andrew Bartlett O'Hara.
- IV. John Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

The other children of Archibald Foster Steuart are: Edward Reynolds<sup>10</sup> Steuart, Sec. Colo. Society Mayflower Descendants; Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Steuart; Mary Reynolds<sup>10</sup> Steuart; Archibald Foster<sup>10</sup> Steuart, Jr.; Anna Louisa<sup>10</sup> Steuart; George Ranyon<sup>10</sup> Steuart; and Juliet<sup>10</sup> Steuart. Benajah<sup>5</sup> Dunham, another son of Rev. Edward Dunham and Mary (Bonham) Dunham,\* b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Dorothy Martin and had one son John<sup>6</sup>, b. July 8, 1905, who m. Oct. 23, 1928 Mercy Drake. John and Mercy also had a son named John<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1940 who m. Mary Gleason, b. 1743, and they had a son James<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1768; d. Aug. 28, 1835; m. Ursula Dunn, b. 1767; d. Feb. 12, 1840. A dau. Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. to James and Ursula March 11, 1792, m. Duncan Ayres, and had a dau. Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1818 at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. at Bergen Point Oct. 6, 1891; m. there Nov. 1, 1856 Rufus Story, b. at Milan, N. Y.

---

\*For a further account of the Dunham Family see "History of Dunham family in America" by Prof. Isaac Dunham of Hartford, Conn.

Feb. 6, 1813; d. at Bergen Point Oct. 6, 1887. Their dau. Alice<sup>11</sup> Story, b. at Bergen Point, Jan. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1881 David Hall Rowland, b. in New York City Aug. 30, 1854. They reside in Plainfield, N. J.

(3) Sarah<sup>4</sup> Bonham, b. Feb. 16, 1664 at Barnstable.

4.    ±II. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, bap. Feb. 11, 1637 at Scituate.
5.    III. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. ———; m. Joseph (?) Taylor.
6.    IV. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 1, 1641 by Rev. John Lathrop; d. about 1651-54.
7.    V. Mary<sup>3</sup>, bap. June 16, 1644 by Rev. John Lathrop; m. Nov. 18, 1674, Joseph Williams, son of John Williams of Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Mary Williams d. 1720 in neighborhood of Norwich, Conn., where they settled in 1694. Children: (1) Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1675. (2) Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1677. (3) John<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1680, who settled in Pequatomuck, then in Norwich, now in Preston, Conn.; d. 1741 and left descendants. (4) Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1683.

Born in Barnstable.

8.    VI. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. May 18, 1651; d. young.
9.    VII. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1654; m. — Crowe, (probably John Crowell, Senior, of Yarmouth, who d. in 1714). Children: (1) Jane<sup>4</sup>, who m. before Feb. 10, 1696-7, David O'Kellia of Yarmouth. (2) Thomas<sup>4</sup>. (3) John<sup>4</sup>. (4) Ephraim<sup>4</sup>. (5) Sarah<sup>4</sup>. (6) Jemima<sup>4</sup>. (7) Thankful<sup>4</sup>. (8) Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. April 1, 1677.
- ✓ 10. ±VIII. John<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1656.
11.   IX. Infant<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1658; d. 15 days after.

### THIRD GENERATION.

4. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1637-8; m. Anna<sup>2</sup> Fuller (Matthew<sup>1</sup>). There is no record of his family on the Barnstable records, and but little is known of him. He probably lived on a portion of his father's estate. An inventory of his estate was taken at Barnstable, Dec. 28, 1691, amounting to £98. 17. 00. From this it appears that he had been some time deceased, and that his widow had recently died, for her estate was settled on the 30th of the same month. The names of his children, given below, are taken from an agreement made at that time, dated Dec. 30, 1691.

Children, born at Barnstable.

12.     †I. Barnabast, b. about 1659; m. Elizabeth Young.
13.     †II. Joseph†, b. about 1661; m. Thankful Blossom.
14.     †III. Matthew†, b. about 1663; m. Patience Young.
15.     †IV. Benjamin†, b. Dec. 16, 1665; m.
16.     V. Desire†, b. about 1667; m. June 11, 1703, John Taylor. This marriage is recorded in New London, Ct. She is called late of Barnstable. May have been second wife, for on New London records is the marriage of John Taylor of New London, and Sarah Abram of Haddam, Jan. 15, 1701-2.
17.     VI. Sarah†, b. about 1669.

J  
10. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1656 at Barnstable; d. at East Haddam, Conn., between Feb. 28 and May 20, 1726; m. about 1678, Mehitabel Rowley. The will of Moses Rowley, Senior, (Hartford Probate Records, vol. vii., p. 144), dated Aug. 16, 1704, mentions son Moses, daughter Mehitabel Fuller, son Matthew Rowley, and son John Fuller. An East Haddam deed of 1714 in which Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Fuller), widow of Moses Rowley, Senior, calls John Fuller her son, is additional evidence. Otis is wholly in error. Mehitabel Rowley was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 11, 1660-61, and d. in East Haddam about 1732. Mehitabel, wife of "Little John" Fuller, was admitted to the church in Barnstable Oct. 30, 1688, and four of her children were baptised there soon after. "Sometime in 1704, *Elizabeth*, wife of John Fuller from Barnstable," was admitted to the East Haddam church. The latter record was made from the minister's recollection, some time after the event, and is in error as to the name *Elizabeth*. There is no evidence that John Fuller had a second wife Elizabeth, in fact the evidence is quite to the contrary.

John<sup>3</sup> Fuller was called "Little John" to distinguish him from his cousin, Dr. John<sup>3</sup> Fuller. He lived on his father's estate at Scorton Neck until 1694, when he removed to East Haddam. Here he seems to have prospered in worldly estate. About 1721 he conveyed to each of his seven sons ample lands and farming implements.

His will — on file at Hartford — has never been printed before to my knowledge. It is not in his own hand, and the signature is very poor, showing extreme age or infirmity.

I, John Fuller, Senr of the township of Haddam, County of Hartford, upon the east side of the Great River, by the great goodness of God, retaining my reason, yet being crazy and infirm in body and not knowing the day of my death, have thought it my duty, and do by this my last will and testament, dispose of what temporal estate God has graciously given me as follows: viz: first of all I commit my body to the dust to be decently buried, and my soul to Jesus Christ in hope of eternal life.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife, one cow, such as she shall chuse, eight sheep, four pounds in money, the bed she lies on, one room in my dwelling house, and so much interest in the plow land and grass land of my home lot as may be necessary for her comfortable support during her widowhood, and I do appoint my son Thomas to take care of the creatures from year to year, and I do appoint my sons Joseph and Benjamin each to give her a day's mowing, in a year yearly, and my sons Shubael and John to do her weaving in same proportion between them yearly.

Item, I give to my oldest son Thomas besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, twenty pounds of my right or interest in the Iron Ware belonging to the field, but not what is in or for the house.

Item: I give to my son Samuel besides what I have already confirmed to him by deed of gift, viz: twenty pounds of my right or interest in the common or undivided land, and one half of my meadow lot called by the name of the little pine meadow, together with sundry other valuable things he has already had of me.

Item: I give to my son Shubael, etc. (Identical with the bequest to Samuel).

Item: I give to my son Edward, six pound in money, that is to say, in case he never finds his lost money, yet the demands upon him from me upon the account of the fat cattle he bought of me late shall be abated to the value of six pound, because he hath a deed of gift and sundry other things from me.

Item: I give to my son John, beside the deed of gift, one half of my first division meadow lot.

Item: I give to my son Joseph, beside the deed of gift twenty pounds of my interest in the common and undivided land, and one half of the little pine meadow.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin, beside the deed of gift, twenty pounds of my interest in the common land and one half of my first division meadow lot.

Item: I give to my daughter Thankful what she has had already in brass, pewter, etc.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth sundry valuables she has already received.

Item: I give to my daughter Mehitabel what she has already received, a coverlet and iron pot, also the bed I lie on after my and my wife's decease.

Item: I give to my wife my mare and to my son Thomas a steer coming

two years old. I appoint my sons Thomas and John to be the executors of this my will, and direct them to divide any overplus of my estate between my three daughters.

Signed and Sealed Feb. 28, 1725-6.

John Fuller, Sen<sup>r</sup> (a seal)

In presence of us  
Samuel Olmstead.  
Samuel Emons.  
Jonathan Emons.

This will was exhibited in court at Hartford, May 2, 1726, and proved May 10, 1726.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller.

18.     †I.   Thomas<sup>t</sup>, b. about 1679 in Barnstable; bapt. Barnstable Oct. 21, 1688.
19.     †II.   Samuel<sup>t</sup>, b. about 1682 in Barnstable.
20.     †III.   Shubael<sup>t</sup>, b. about 1684 in Barnstable.
21.     IV.   Thankful<sup>t</sup>, b. about 1688 in Barnstable; bap. there May 19, 1689; m. July 9, 1707 at Colchester, Conn., Jabez, son of Thomas Crippen of Falmouth, Mass. They removed to Sharon, Conn., about 1740. Children: (1) *Susannah*<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1708. (2) *Frances*<sup>s</sup>, b. June 26, 1710. (3) *Lydia*<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1713; m. March 1, 1732, Richard Quittefield of Colchester. (4) *Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1715. (5) *Jabez*<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1717. (6) *John*<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1720. (7) *Mehitabel*<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1722. (8) *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. July 7, 1724. (9) *Joseph*<sup>s</sup>, b. June 7, 1726. (10) *Thankful*<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1728. Four of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., at a place called "Crippentown."
22.     V.   Deborah<sup>t</sup>, b. about 1689; m. Sept. 11, 1716, John, son of Moses and Mary Rowley. Children: (1) *Patience*<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1717. (2) *Content*<sup>s</sup>, b. March 26, 1719; m. 1742, Isaac Kneeland. (3) *Mindwell*<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1720; m. 1742, Samuel Adams. (4) *Joseph*<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1722; m. Susannah ——. (5) *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan., 1722-3; m. Ebenezer Kneeland. (6) *Deborah*<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1725; m. Daniel Adams. (7) *John*<sup>s</sup>, b. July 7, 1727; m. Rebecca Brainard, 1752. (8) *Seth*<sup>s</sup>, b. May 6, 1730. Sergt. John Rowley d. in Colchester Jan., 1762, whither he removed from East Haddam in 1722. Mrs. Deborah Rowley d. Jan. 30, 1752, aged 63 years.

23.    ⚱VI.   Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1691 at Barnstable.
24.    VII.   Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1693 at Barnstable; m. March 4, 1713, Samuel Rowley, (her cousin) of East Haddam and Hebron, Conn. Was living in 1766. Children: (1) *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>. (2) *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>. (3) *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>. (4) *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, m. Lois Cass; their dau., Lois<sup>6</sup>, m. Nathaniel Fisk; Eber<sup>7</sup> Fisk, their son, m. Martha Bigelow; Julia Ann<sup>8</sup>, dau. of Eber Fisk, m. Orson Richards and had a son Eber<sup>9</sup>, who m. Mary Eliza Culver, parents of Frederick B.<sup>10</sup> Richards of Fairhaven, Vt., who m. Constance Emily Zorn.
- A dau., Lura<sup>8</sup>, of Eber<sup>7</sup> and Martha Bigelow his wife, m. Sept. 4, 1831, William Mills, at Schroom, N. Y., and their son, William S.<sup>9</sup> Mills, b. 1850, m. Aug. 14, 1878, Ida M. Branch at Madison, Ohio. Professor William S. Mills resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. (5) *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>. (6) *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>. (7) *Prudence*<sup>5</sup>.
25.    ⚱VIII. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1697 at East Haddam.
26.    ⚱IX.   Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. March 1, 1699-1700 at East Haddam.
27.    ⚱X.    Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1701 at East Haddam.
28.    XI.    Anne<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1703-4; m. March 9, 1727, Jonathan Rowley of East Haddam and Sharon, Conn. She d. Sept. 6, 1741, at Sharon. Children: (1) *Simcon*<sup>5</sup>, b. April 28, 1728; (2) *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1829. (3) *Desire*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1731. (4) *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1733. (5) *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1738. (6) *Huldah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1740. These births must have occurred in East Haddam or Colchester, although recorded at Sharon, unless Jonathan Rowley was some years in advance of the main body of Sharon pioneers.
29.    XII.   Mehitabel<sup>4</sup>, b. April 6, 1706 at East Haddam; m. Benjamin Kneeland. Alive Feb. 28, 1725--6; no record of her death.
- Deborah and Anne are not named in John<sup>3</sup> Fuller's will, although given as his daughters by Otis and others.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

12.   BARNABAS<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1659 in Barnstable; d. there in 1738; will dated Dec. 31, 1735, was proved April 25, 1738; m. Feb. 25, 1680-1, Elizabeth, daughter of

George and Hannah (Pinson) Young of Scituate, Mass. Dates of her birth and death are not found. Barnabas Fuller left his dwelling house to his two youngest sons, Isaac and Josiah.

Children recorded at Barnstable.

- 30.     ✠ I.   Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 1681.
- 31.     ✠ II.   Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1684.
- 32.     III.   Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1688 ; living in 1735 ; called "My only daughter" in her father's will.
- 33.     ✠ IV.   Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1699.
- 34.     ✠ V.   Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1700-1.

13. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1662 ; d. January 1750-1 ; m. about 1700 Thankful Blossom, b. 1675 ; d. March 1758, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Bodfish) Blossom of Barnstable. Joseph Fuller's will, dated July 2, 1750, proved Jan. 15, 1750-1, names wife Thankful, dau. Remember, dau. Mercy, and grandchildren Seth, Thankful and Rebecca Fuller. The will of Thankful Fuller, dated Aug. 13, 1757, proved March 7, 1758, names same grandchildren, daughters Mercy Fuller and Remember Crocker, and late husband, Joseph Fuller. These two wills prove that Joseph and Thankful (Blossom) Fuller had a fourth child Mercy, who m. Lieut. Benjamin Fuller as his second wife, for the grandchildren named were Lieut. Benjamin's children.

Children, born at Barnstable.

- 35.     I.   Remember<sup>5</sup>, b. May 26, 1701 ; m. May 27, 1755, Jabez, son of Nathan Crocker, as third wife. No issue.
- 36.     II.   Seth<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1705 ; d. Jan. 7, 1732-3.
- 37.     III.   Thankful<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1708 ; d. July 3 (5), 1728.
- 38.     IV.   Mercy<sup>5</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Feb. 20, 1729-30, Lieut. Benjamin Fuller as his second wife.

14. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. after 1664, at Barnstable ; d. at Colchester before 1744, aged about 80 years ; m. Feb. 25, 1692-3, Patience, dau. of George and Hannah (Pinson) Young of Scituate, Mass., b. about 1670 ; d. June 25, 1746 at Colchester, leaving a will which is a most useful confirmation of the relationships here stated. This will, in which she calls herself a widow, was dated Feb. 3, 1743-4, and was probated Aug. 6, 1746.

Matthew<sup>1</sup> Fuller settled in Colchester about 1712, and was bap-



tized at the First Church there, Dec. 12, 1734, "aged about 80 years,"—as the record says, probably in error regarding his age.

Children :

39. I. Anna<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov., 1693 ; m. Oct. 17, 1717, Tristram Blush, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Blush, b. April, 1694, in Barnstable. About 1729 they removed to Colchester, Conn., settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough. He d. July 29, 1778 (?) ; the date of her death not found. Children : (1) *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 16, 1718 ; m. May 3, 1744, Mary Adams, and d. Aug. 21, 1752. (2) *Anna*<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1719 ; d. aged 18 years. (3) *Sylvanus*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1721 ; m. Nov., 1757, Esther Day. (4) *Thankful*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1725. (5) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1727 ; m. Abigail ———. (6) *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1729 ; m. March 22, 1753, Elizabeth Skinner, and in 1761 settled in North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn. (7) *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1731-2 ; m. Zerviah ———. (8) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1736 ; m. April, 1756, Joseph Skinner. (9) *Patience*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1738. The name is generally written Blish in the Colchester records, and the number of descendants is very large.
40. ‡II. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 1696 ; m. Rebecca Perry.
41. III. Content<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1698 ; m. 1st, Benjamin<sup>†</sup> Fuller ; m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1741, Dea. Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon, Conn. ; d. before May 27, 1754.
42. IV. Jean<sup>5</sup>, b. 1704 ; d. 1708.
43. V. David<sup>5</sup>, b. 1706 ; d. young.
44. ‡VI. Young<sup>5</sup>, b. 1708 ; m. Jerusha Beebe.
45. ‡VII. Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, b. 1710 ; m. Patience Chapell.
46. VIII. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1712 ; m. Nov. 1, 1733, Josiah Strong Jr.\* of Colchester and Middle Haddam, Conn. Children : (1) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1734. (2) *Anna*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1735-6. (3) *Jemima*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 7, 1738. (4) *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1740. (5) *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1743. (6) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1746. (7) *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1749. (8) *Patience*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 25, 1752. (9) *Content*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 20, 1754. (10) *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1759. Numerous descendants.

15. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec.

\*(See Dwight's Strong Genealogy, p. 173ff).

16, 1665 at Barnstable ; d. ——— (the Barnstable Probate Records contain no reference to him nor his estate). m. ———.

Children, born at Barnstable.

47. I. Temperance<sup>5</sup>, b. March 7, 1702 ; m. March 30, 1727, Joseph Blossom of Barnstable. Children : (1) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1729. (2) *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1731. (3) *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1734. (4) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1736.
48. II. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 20, 1704 ; m. July 25, 1743, Rev. Joseph Bourne, son of Judge Ezra and Martha (Prince) Bourne of Marshpee, Mass. He was pastor at Marshpee 1729-42, and d. 1767 without issue.
49. ‡III. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1706 ; m. March 7, 1728, Maria Nye.
50. ‡IV. James<sup>5</sup>, b. May 1, 1711 ; m. Sept. 22, 1733, Temperance Phinney.

18. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1679 in Barnstable ; d. April 9, 1772, in East Haddam, Conn. ; m. Elizabeth ———, b. about 1689 ; d. Nov. 5, 1784, at East Haddam. (An Elizabeth Fuller was dismissed from West Barnstable church to East Haddam in May, 1726 ; probably wife of this Thomas).

Children, born in East Haddam.

51. ‡V. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1715 ; m. Mary Rowley.
52. ‡VI. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. April 5, 1717 ; m. 1st, Martha Rowley ; m. 2d, Mary Hosmer.
53. ‡VII. Nathan<sup>5</sup>, b. April 20, 1719 ; m. Abigail ———.
54. VIII. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 21, 1720 ; m. in 1743, Capt. William Church of East Haddam, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1716 ; d. July 31, 1797 ; son of John and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Church of East Haddam. She d. June 16, 1777. Children, according to East Haddam and Millington church records : (1) *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. June 17, 1744, East Haddam. (2) *William*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 25, 1745, East Haddam ; d. March 16, 1818 ; m. Susanna ———, b. 1748 ; d. March 12, 1808. They had : i, Millicent<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1782, m. Oct., 1808, Orris Bissel ; ii, Green H.<sup>7</sup> ; iii, Ambrose<sup>7</sup> ; iv, William<sup>7</sup>, b. 1772 ; v, Warren<sup>7</sup>. (3) *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 11, 1747, at Millington ; m. William Skinner, b. 1743 ; d. Dec. 30, 1839. They had : i, John<sup>7</sup> ; ii, Dorothy<sup>7</sup>, m. Jesse Wright of Middlefield, Mass. (4) *Obadiah*<sup>6</sup>,

b. ———; d. at nine years of age. (5) *Ambrose*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. June 3, 1753, at Millington, Ct. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. at Roxbury Aug. 22, 1775, while encamped there, probably unmarried. (6) *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. May 11, 1755, at Millington; d. April 10, 1832; m. 1782, Phebe Dickson, b. 1764; d. March 2, 1819. He removed to Middlefield, Mass. They had: i, Uriah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1783, m. Phebe Mack; ii, James<sup>7</sup>, b. 1788, m. Nancy Little, b. Sept. 5, 1791, dau. of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Blish) Little of Bolton, Ct., and Middlefield, Mass. (7) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757, at Millington. (8) *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763; bapt. June 17, 1764, at Millington; d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818; m. Jan. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Lieut. George and Elizabeth (Brainerd) Cone of East Haddam. She was b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. April 10, 1799. They had: i, Julius<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1792, d. Oct. 18, 1851, in Philadelphia, m. Oct. 29, 1817, Charlotte Moore; ii, William<sup>7</sup>; iii, Wealthy<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796, m. John Smith; iv, Orris<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796 (twin with Wealthy), m. Samuel Lewis; v, Austin<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1749, d. Aug. 7, 1879, in Brooklyn, graduated Yale Medical College, practiced at Cooperstown and Oswego, N. Y., and later engaged in manufacture of bicarbonate soda in New York City. He m. May 3, 1827, Nancy Dwight, b. July 10, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1890; dau. of Dr. Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, Mass.

55.    †IV. Jabez<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1722; m. Lois Hubbard.  
 56.       V. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1725; d. 1758, unmarried.  
 57.       VI. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. March, 1727; m. Samuel Church of  
       East Haddam, Nov. 12, 1747. He d. Jan. 31,  
       1776, at Gilsum, N. H. Children: (1) *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>,  
       b. Jan. 28, 1748-9. (2) *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 14,  
       1752. (3) *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1754. (4)  
       *Iddo*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1756; "killed in battle" Sept.  
       19, 1777. (5) *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1758.  
       (6) *Ira*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1760. (7) *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b.  
       March 25, 1763. (8) *Dorothy*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1767.  
       (9) *Ashahel*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1769. (10) *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>,  
       b. Oct. 28, 1771. (11) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1772.  
       (The last two b. in Gilsum, N. H.)

19. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1682, in Barnstable; d. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1757 (See Conn. Quarterly, Vol. LV., p. 183.) I think it probable that he is the "aged Fuller of Colchester," in the list of burials in the old cemetery at Hartford. He m. June 11, 1703, (New London, Ct., Records) Naomi Rowley, dau. of Moses and Mary Rowley of Fal-mouth and East Haddam, b. about 1685; d. in Colchester about 1764.

Samuel Fuller settled in Colchester as early as 1702, and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector and lister and ensign. Ensign Samuel Fuller's estate was administered March 12, 1757, by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory, £443. 5s. His lands were in what is now Marlboro. (See Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 12, page 330, and Colchester Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 233). He owned a half right in Sharon, Conn., as early as 1741, but did not settle there.

Children born in Colchester.

- 58.     †I.   John<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1704.
- 59.     †II.   Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1706.
- 60.     †III.   Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1708-9.
- 61.     †IV.   Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1711.
- 62.     VI.   Mehitabel<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1716; m. John Chamberlain Jr. of Hebron, Nov. 8, 1737.
- 63.     VII.   Mercy<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1718.
- 64.     VIII.   Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1721; m. March 17, 1748, Thomas Millard. Lived in East Haddam.
- 65.     IX.   Desire<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1723; m. May 23, 1745, Nathan Sawyer.
- 66.     X.   Abner<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1724.\*
- 67.     XI.   Naomi<sup>5</sup>, b. June, 1727.

20. SHUBAEL<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1684, in Barnstable; d. May 29, 1748, at East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1708, Hannah Crocker, b. March 26, 1688, at Barnstable; d. ———; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Howland) Crocker of Barnstable.

Shubael's death is recorded on the East Haddam Records, where he had resided for some time previous to his death; a deed at Middletown and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he

\*An Abner Fuller m. July 16, 1767, Mary Hillyard Crowfoot. Both of Weathersfield, Conn., according to Kensington Church records, Hartford County, Conn.

resided in or owned land in the parish of Middle Haddam (town of Chatham since 1767; before that date, Middletown), near the East Haddam line. His wife Hannah was a member of the church at East Haddam from June 29, 1712, and the children were baptised there.

Children recorded in East Haddam.

68. I. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1709; m. Daniel Gates, b. Feb. 5, 1706, a tanner of East Haddam (Millington). He was a deacon and selectman. She d. Aug. 14, 1778. Children: (1) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1732. (2) *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1734; settled in Hartland, Conn. (3) *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, bap. May 16, 1736. (4) *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1738. (5) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1744. (6) *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, bap. Feb. 14, 1748.
69. ‡II. Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1711; m. Sarah Beckwith.
70. III. Thankful<sup>5</sup>, b. July 10, 1713; m. Abijah Brainard of Middle Haddam, Conn. Children: (1) *Leah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1740. (2) *Jephthai*<sup>6</sup>, bap. Feb. 23, 1743. (3) *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1744. (4) *Dorcas*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1746. (5) *Urijah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1748. (6) *Asaph*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1750. (7) *Shubael*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1752. (8) *Thankful*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1754. (9) *Cornelius*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1756. (10) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1758. All these were married and their descendants must number hundreds, if not thousands. She d. April 28, 1806, aged 97 (?) years.
71. IV. Zerviah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 29, 1716; m. Edward Bill. Children: (1) *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1735. (2) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1739. (3) *Benajah*<sup>6</sup>. (4) *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>. (5) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>. (6) *Seth*<sup>6</sup>. (7 and 8) *Sibyl*<sup>6</sup> and *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, b. between 1743 and 1751, and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 10, 1751. She was admitted to the church in Bolton, Conn., whither her husband had removed, and had bap. there *Zerviah*<sup>6</sup>, Oct. 28, 1750, and *Joanna*<sup>6</sup>, bap. April 26, 1752. He settled first in Colchester, 1732, then in Middle Haddam and Bolton. His son Jonathan, b. May 5, 1733, in Colchester.
72. V. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. April 29, 1718; m. Sept. 10, 1738, Lemuel Daniels. She d. May 19, 1753, and he m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1754, Mary Rowley. He lived in Chatham, near the Haddam line, and was a member of the church at Middle Haddam.

- Children: (1) *Lemuel*<sup>6</sup>. (2) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, (who d. young). (3) *Asa*<sup>6</sup>. (4) *Amasa*<sup>6</sup>. (5) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>. (6) *Tabitha*<sup>6</sup>. His descendants lived in Chatham for many years.
73.    ⚭VI. Shubael<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1720-1; m. 1st, Hannah Cone; m. 2d, Sarah Chapman.
74.    VII. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1724; d. Jan. 19, 1726.
75.    VIII. Rachel<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1727; m. May 20, 1746, Justus Hard of Killingworth and East Haddam. Children: (1) *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>. (2) *Shubael*<sup>6</sup>. (3) *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>. (4) *Huldah*<sup>6</sup>. (5) *Ebeneszer*<sup>6</sup>. (6) *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>. (7) *Zadock*<sup>6</sup>. (8) *Robert Lane*<sup>6</sup>. (9) *Asenath*<sup>6</sup>, b. between 1747 and 1766.
76.    IX. Leah<sup>5</sup>, bapt. June 6, 1731; d. young.

23. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1691, probably in Barnstable; d. Jan. 7, 1731, in Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, about 1713, ——— Bates, dau. of Lieut. James and Mary (Lord) Bates of East Haddam; m. 2d, July 21, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Rowley of Colchester, b. about 1694 in Falmouth; d. after 1741. She m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1739, Jonathan Kilbourn of Colchester. Shubael Rowley d. 1714 and Edward Fuller received a part of his estate for support of the widow Catherine Rowley.

Edward Fuller removed from East Haddam to Colchester in 1719. He was not prosperous; met with pecuniary losses and left an insolvent estate, the personal property appearing in the inventory at £54.10.6. The births of his children are recorded in Colchester; their baptisms at East Haddam.

The probate records at Hartford show that Edward<sup>4</sup> Fuller married twice, and the will of James Bates Sr. of Haddam, east side, dated Dec. 4, 1729, found in the same records, mentions "my granddaughter Elizabeth Fuller, who is to receive but £20 from my estate, since her mother in her lifetime had sundry things out of my estate." The distribution Nov. 15, 1732, shows that Elizabeth Fuller received three acres of swamp east of Salmon River, one black pied heifer, one ox, three sheets as her portion of £20.

Children.

77.    1. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1713-14; m. Dec. 3, 1735, Job Ackley, b. March 14, 1702; son of Thomas and Hannah Ackley of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 20, 1737. (2) *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, b.

Sept. 9, 1739. (3) *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1747  
 (4) *Phoebe*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1742. (5) *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, b.  
 March 31, 1744; (6) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. April, 1746.  
 (7) *Job*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. July 17, 1748. (8) *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>,  
 bapt. July 22, 1750. (9) *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. July 22,  
 1753, at Westchester church.

78. II. Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. May 28, 1716; m. Dec. 31, 1733, Lewis  
 Loveridge of Colchester. Children: (1)  
*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1734. (2) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1736. (3)  
*Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1740. (4) *Anne*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1743. (5)  
*Abner*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1745. (6) *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1748. She d.  
 before March 24, 1757, probably in 1756.

79. III. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1718.

80. IV. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 8, 1719.

81. V. Silence<sup>5</sup>, b. May 22, 1721; m. Dec. 22, 1748,  
 Joseph Selden of Haddam. Children: (1)  
*Silence*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1749; m. Jonathan Hunt-  
 ington. (2) *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1750; resided  
 in Hartford, Conn; he had eight children. (3)  
*Cephas*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m. Martha, dau. of  
 Elisha Brainard; resided at Hartland, Conn.  
 (4) *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1759; m. Sybil May of  
 Haddam; had a large family. Mrs. Silence  
 Selden d. ———. (See Huntington Gen. pp.  
 185-6).

82. VI. Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, b. April 18, 1723; m. Jan. 17, 1744,  
 Samuel Church. Children: (1) *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b.  
 1745. (2) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1746. (3) *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1747.  
 (4) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1749. (5) *Phoebe*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1752.  
 (6) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1754. (7) *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1756.  
 (8) *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760.

83. VII. Eunice<sup>5</sup>, b. May 12, 1726.

84. ‡VIII. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1727-8.

85. IX. Edward<sup>5</sup>, b. May 11, 1730. He may perhaps be  
 the Edward Fuller who was Corporal June 10,  
 1755, in Capt. Dimock's Company, of which  
 Christopher Holmes of East Haddam was lieu-  
 tenant in the Province of New York. He prob-  
 ably d. in the army. Sept. 7, 1756, administra-  
 tion was granted to Samuel Church of East  
 Haddam, and £44.11.0. was afterward  
 distributed.

25. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10,  
 1697, in East Haddam; d. there in the winter of 1757-8; his will  
 probated March 6, 1758; m. May 1, 1721, Mrs. Mary Rowley,

widow of Thomas Rowley of East Haddam; b. Nov. 21, 1694; d. ———; dau. of William and Esther (Ward) Cornwall, of East Middletown (now Portland), Conn. John Fuller and his wife Mary joined church at East Haddam July 11, 1731. The son Andrew is not mentioned in the will.

Children born in East Haddam.

86. I. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1721-2; m. Nov. 1, 1750, Joseph Smith of Colchester and East Haddam, son of John and Elizabeth (Kinard) Smith of East Haddam; date of her death not found. Children: (1) Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1751. (2) Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1753; m. John Brainard, son of Joshua and Mehitabel (Church) Brainard; lived in East Haddam. (3) Rachel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. David Brainard, brother of John Brainard, just named; went to West Steventown, N. Y. (4) John<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1757. (5) Reliance<sup>6</sup>, b. April 7, 1760; m. Jehiel Fuller of East Haddam and Vernon, Conn. (6) Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1762. (7) Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1765.
87. II. Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1724; m. about 1744, Stephen Gates of Chatham, (East Hampton Society), son of Samuel and Esther Gates of East Haddam, b. June 30, 1723; d. Feb. 27, 1784. She d. Nov. 18, 1796, ae. 73. Children: (1) Stephen<sup>6</sup>, d. unm.; a Revolutionary soldier. (2) Hannah<sup>6</sup>. (3) Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1750. (4) Dimmis<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1752. (5) Olive<sup>6</sup>. (6) Mary<sup>6</sup>. (7) Darius<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 1768. (8) Jonah<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1769.
88. ‡III. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1727.
89. ‡IV. William<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1729.
90. V. Mehitabel<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1731-2; m. April 29, 1756, at East Haddam, Israel Champion. She d. 1793. Children: (1) Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1757. (2) Reuben<sup>6</sup>, b. March 31, 1759. (3) Mehitabel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1760. (4) Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1763. (5) Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1764. (6) Andrew<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1766. (7) Martha<sup>6</sup>. (8) Judah<sup>6</sup>. (9) Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1773. (10) Noadiah<sup>6</sup>.
91. VI. Andrew<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1734. No further record found.
92. VII. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. June 14, 1737; m. Timothy Chapman, Jan. 26, 1764; he was a son of Caleb Chapman of East Haddam, b. Oct. 3, 1736. She d. Sept. 18,



1787. Children: (1) *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1765. (2) *Warren*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1767. (3) *Russell*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1769. (4) *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1771. (5) *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct., 1773. (6) *Statira*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1776. (7) *Russell*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1778. (8) *Ansel*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1781. (9) *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1788.

26. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1699–1700, at East Haddam; d. at Kent, Conn., July 19, 1775; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1722, Lydia Day, b. April 11, 1698, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1763, at Kent; dau. of John Jr. and Grace (Spencer) Day (her parents removed from Hartford to Colchester); m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1766, Mrs. Zerviah Noble of New Milford, Conn. Joseph Fuller resided in Colchester until 1740, and his older children were probably born in that town. In 1738 or 39 he removed to Kent, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the founders of the church at Kent, April 29, 1741; his wife joined by letter May 10, 1741. He was a deacon in the church, and next to the minister the foremost man of the town. He owned extensive tracts of land in Kent. Church records: "Feb. 12, 1741–2 att a Lawfull Chh meeting voted and made choice of Mr. Joseph Fuller to Be a Deacon of this Chh."

Kent town records: "Joseph Fullers mark is a crop on the Left Ear and a half penney the under side of the Right Ear. Dec. 5, 1739."

Deacon Joseph Fuller probably left no will. He made several deeds of gifts to his sons about 1757–1760, as shown on Kent land records.

Deacon Joseph Fuller and his wife Lydia were buried at North Kent. The inscriptions on their monuments read as follows:

"In memory of Deacon  
Joseph Fuller who  
died July ye 19th 1775  
aged 75."

"In memory of  
Mrs. Lydia wife to  
Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov.  
ye 2d 1763 in ye 66  
year of her age."

A deed, (Colchester land records, Vol. x., p. 11) dated Jan. 3, 1777, speaks of the heirs of Lieut. David Day of Colchester, deceased, being brothers and sisters living chiefly in Kent, in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut, who sell land set out by distribution from the estate of said David Day, and is signed by Jeremiah Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Zachariah Fuller, Abraham Fuller, Jacob Fuller, Samuel Bates and Rachel his wife, Asa Parish and Mindwell his wife, and Lydia Hatch.

The East Haddam Probate Records, Vol. vii., p. 431, (preserved at Colchester) mentions the heirs of Lieut. David Day, among whom are "the heirs of Lydia Fuller." These, with the inscriptions, prove that Lydia Day was the mother of Joseph Fuller's children.

Children, born in Colchester, or East Haddam.

93.        † I. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 1723.  
 94.        II. Rachel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1724; m. July 16, 1741, Samuel Bates of Kent. Children: (1) *Barnabas*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. May 9, 1742. (2) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. July 8, 1744. (3) *Margaret*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1747. (4) *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1748; m. Deliverance Skiff. (5) *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1750. (6) *Rhoda*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. Jan. 11, 1768. (7) *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1754; m. Deborah Bliss March 25, 1784. (8) *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1758. (9) *Adah*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1761. (10) *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1763; d. March 6, 1785.
95.        † III. Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1725.  
 96.        IV. Grace<sup>5</sup>, b. 1726; m. Dec. 23, 1745, John Cahoon. Children born in Kent: (1) *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748; m. June 16, 1765, Richard Lane of New Milford and Kent, Conn. Children: (Lane) i, John<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1766; ii, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1768; iii, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1770, d. Feb. 14, 1772; iv, Chloe<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1772; v, Lewis<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1774; vi, Matthias Spencer<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1776, d. June 3, 1777; vii, Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1778; viii, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1780; ix, Ira<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1782; x, Esther<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1785; xi, Rhoda<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1786. (2) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748; d. before 1776. (3) *Ruth*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Dec. 23, 1751; m. Matthias Spencer, and settled in Spencertown, N. Y. (4) *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 10, 1748; m. Aaron Day and settled in Spencertown. (5) *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, bapt. July 1, 1750; settled in Spencertown. John Cahoon

was probably from New Milford, son of John and Comfort (Peet) Cahoon, who was b. in Swansea, Mass., March 9, 1673. Mrs. Grace (Fuller) Cahoon d. before 1776.

97.     †V.   Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1728.
98.     VI.   Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. 1729; m. Aug. 19, 1749, Thomas Hatch of Kent. Children: (1) *Barnabas*<sup>6</sup>. (2) *James*<sup>6</sup>. (3) *Phoebe*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1754. (4) *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1755. (5) *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1759. (6) *Abi*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1762. (7) *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1763. (8) *Ruth*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. July 30, 1767. (9) *Lasell*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1766; his widow remained in Kent until 1782, but in 1784 was in Manchester, Vt., living with one of her children who had settled there.
99.     VII.   Mindwell<sup>5</sup>, b. 1730; m. Nov. 23, 1749, Asa Parish of Kent. She d. Oct. 24, 1780, aged 51. Children born in Kent: (1) *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1750. (2) *Jerusha*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1751. (3) *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1752; m. Jan. 10, 1783, Sarah Swift. (4) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1754. (5) *Joanna*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 4, 1755. (6) *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1756. (7) *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1758. (8) Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1762. The ancestors of Thomas Hatch were of Barnstable and Falmouth, Mass.
100.    VIII.   Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1733; m. Feb. 24, 1773, Job Gould Jr. of Sharon, Conn.; she was his second wife; he m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1767, Martha Hurlburt, by whom he had Lyman Gould, b. Dec. 23, 1769. He was b. 1736, son of Job Gould, b. 1711, and Sarah Prindle, and grandson of William Gould. (See Munsell's American Ancestry, xii, p. 15.)
101.    †IX.   Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct., 1737; m. Lydia Gillett.
102.    †X.    Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. 1739.
- Children born in Kent (?).
103.    XI.    Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. 1741; m. Nov. 5, 1769, Sarah Kelsey; d. Nov. 17, 1772, s. p. His gravestone at Kent says aged '37' or in 37th year. His estate was divided among his brothers, sisters and children of his deceased sister, Grace Cahoon, in 1776.

27. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1701, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1740, in Sharon, Conn.; the first of the settlers that died; m. about 1720, Content<sup>5</sup> Fuller,

dau. of Matthew<sup>4</sup> and Patience (Young) Fuller of Colchester, Conn.; Mrs. Content Fuller m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1741, Nathaniel Skinner Esq. of Sharon, who was also from Colchester. She died before May 27, 1754. Benjamin Fuller and wife Content were dismissed from the church at Westchester (Colchester) in the spring of 1740. He had been surveyor or inspector of highways at Colchester in 1727. In Sharon he lived on the lot next below that of Gov. John Cotton Smith of a later time. All his children, except the youngest, were born in Colchester. His oldest daughter was probably born in East Haddam, whence he removed about 1722.

Children.

104. I. Patience<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1721-2; m. Ebenezer Mudge, b. Oct. 23, 1709; removed to Sharon with her father, married there and died in Canaan, Conn., about 1769, aged 47 years. Ebenezer Mudge m. 2d, Mary Cornish, widow of Gabriel Cornish, about 1771. Children: (1) *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, 1737; m. Mary Cornish. (2) *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, m. Cornelius Hamlin. (3) *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>. (4) *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>; m. Isaac Fisher of Sharon. (5) *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>. (6) *Patience*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1756; unm.
105. ‡II. Matthews, b. March 6, 1723; m. Joanna Root.
106. III. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1725; m. Jan. 17, 1741-2, Gideon Tyler of Sharon. Children: *Gideon*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1742; and probably others; m. 2d, James Warren.
107. IV. Rachel<sup>5</sup>, b. June 19, 1727; alive in 1750.
108. ‡V. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1729-30; m. Dec. 20, 1749, Irena Dickenson. Removed to Oblong, N. Y.
109. VI. Jemima<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1731; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Nathaniel Warren of Sharon. Children: (1) *Jemima*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1749. (2) *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1751. (3) *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1757. (4) *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1759. (5) *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1761.
110. ‡VII. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1734; m. Parthena Hubbard.
111. VIII. Jane<sup>5</sup>, b. March, 1735; m. March 14, 1751, Simeon Rowley of Kent. She d. May 10, 1819.
112. IX. Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 31, 1754, Nehemiah Warren. Children: (1) *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1758. (2) *Lois*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1755. (3) Simeon, bapt. May 23, 1779.
113. X. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1740-1; d. Apr. 14, 1741.

## EXPLANATION.

In tracing the genealogy of the descendants of Edward Fuller, I find all of the sons of the first four generations accounted for, with but one or two exceptions.

The incompleteness of the genealogical history of the generations following is explained in various ways. Inadequate records of homes and parents of enlisted soldiers of the wars of the Revolution and 1812; confusion arising from similar given names and uncertainty as to fate of prisoners render complete records for these periods impossible. This last is illustrated in the case of the prisoners on British prison ships as given in the following letter from the Secretary of the Society of "Old Brooklynites," in response to a request for information.

### THE SOCIETY OF OLD BROOKLYNITES.

BROOKLYN, OCTOBER 14, 1907.

Mr. William H. Fuller,  
Palmer, Mass.

Dear Sir :

Replying to yours of October 6th, I find among the names of the eight thousand prisoners who perished on the British Prison Ship Jersey during the Revolutionary war the names of Thadeus Fuller, James Fuller, Benjamin Fuller and Thomas Fuller. The last named I find mentioned twice in the list. I have no means of knowing, however, whether it is an error, or whether there were two named Thomas Fuller.

The publication issued by our Society in 1888 is not for sale, and their numbers have grown so scarce that much to my regret I do not feel that I can supply you with one. Quoting from the publication referred to I find, "no record of the names of any of the prisoners of the prison ships Scorpion, John, Strombolo, Falmouth, Hunter, Prince of Wales and Transport can be found, though their log books make very frequent mention of prisoners having been received on board."

As you are studying up the genealogy of this family probably you

will be interested in the following, from one of our Revolutionary poets, who thus describes the manner in which the remains of these martyrs were disposed of:

“Each day at least six carcasses we bore,  
And scratched their graves along the sandy shore;  
By feeble hands the shallow graves were made,  
No stone memorial o’er the corpses laid;  
In barren sands and far from home they lie,  
No friend to shed a tear when passing by;  
O’er the mean tombs insulting Britons tread,  
Spurn at the sand and curse the rebel dead.”

Very truly yours,

CHAS. L. YOUNG,

Rec. Sec.

Other obstacles to genealogical researches are incomplete town records, or their loss by fire or otherwise; removals of families, perhaps several times repeated, to localities which have been forgotten in the lapse of time; and the indifference or neglect of descendants in answering letters of inquiry.

There were 30 families to begin the 5th generation, and I have concluded, from this point forward, to place the descendants of the heads of each of these 30 families in a group by themselves, starting each group with its own individual numbering, but continuing the numbering by generations.

The table on the following page gives:

# Hheads of families of the Fifth Generation and their lines of descent from Edward<sup>1</sup> Fuller.

The first column contains number of the group arranged in order of seniority; the second column, the individual number of the head of the group, as given under the 4th generation.

Group Number	Individual Number of head of Group.	
1	30	Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
2	31	Isaac <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
3	33	Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
4	34	Josiah <sup>5</sup> , Barnabas <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
5	40	Jonathan <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
6	44	Young <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
7	45	Cornelius <sup>5</sup> , Matthew <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
8	49	John <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
9	50	James <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
10	51	Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
11	52	Thomas <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
12	53	Nathan <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
13	55	Jabez <sup>5</sup> , Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
14	58	John <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
15	59	Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
16	60	Moses <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
17	61	Aaron <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
18	69	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> , Shubael <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
19	73	Shubael <sup>5</sup> , Shubael <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
20	84	David <sup>5</sup> , Edward <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
21	88	John <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
22	89	William <sup>5</sup> , John <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
23	93	Joseph <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
24	95	Zachariah <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
25	97	Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
26	101	Abraham <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
27	102	Jacob <sup>5</sup> , Joseph <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
28	105	Matthew <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
29	108	Josiah <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .
30	110	Benjamin <sup>5</sup> , Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> , Edward <sup>1</sup> .

## FIRST GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

30. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov., 1681, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Bolton, Conn., between May 5th and June 6, 1758; m. about 1718, Ruth Crocker, b. Aug. 3, 1693, daughter of Eleazer and Ruth (Chipman) Crocker of Barnstable; d. ———; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1727, Lydia, widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable. This family removed from Barnstable to Rochester, Mass., thence to Colchester and Bolton, Ct. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Fuller was admitted to the church at Bolton by letter from Colchester, Conn., March 9, 1749. His wife Lydia is probably the widow Fuller who d. at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 28, 1764, aged 72 years. His will is as follows (Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 18, p. 54):

In ye name of God Amen this fifth day of may Annoye Domi 1758 I Samuel Fuller of Bolton in ye County of Hartford & Collony of Connecticut in new England Being sick and Weak of Bodey But of Sound mind and memory & knowing yt I must shortly Die Do make & Ordain this my Last Will & testament — that is to say Principally & First of all I Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God Who Gave It & my Body to ye Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Buriall Nothing Doubting But at ye Resurrection I Shall Receve ye same By ye mighty power of God & as touching such Worldly Estate as By ye Gift of God: I am possessed of: I: Give Devise & Dispose of ye same in ye Following manner: — Vizt — after my full Debts & funerall Charges are payd

I give & Bequeath unto my loving wife Lidia Fuller the Euse & Improvement of one third part of my Reail Estate During her Natural Life & one third part of my moveable Estate to her and her heirs forever. — Further: I: Give unto my Sons Barnabas & Joshua Jointly and Severally all my Land on ye West Side of ye Highway to them and thare heirs for ever — my Will Further Is yt my two Sons Barnabas & Lot Shall Euse & Improve my Dwelling hous to Gether my Wife having one third part thare In my will further Is yt Barnabas & Joshua Shall have ye South side of my hous. Lot on ye East Side of ye high way twenty Rods in Width on ye highway north & soyth then Running east Seventy two Rods th them and there hares for Ever. — my Will allso Is yt my Son Barnabas have my Longest gun & my Son Joshua ye other to them & thare hairs forever

Allso: I: Give my Son Lot Fuller all my Lot on ye East Side of ye high Way Except ye Euse of my Dwelling hous as above prescribed to his and his hairs for Ever — Except ye Land above mentioned on ye South Side of sd Lot — my Will Further is yt my two Sons Barnabas & Joshua Shall have ye



priveleg of watering thare Stocks in Dry Seasons on ye North Side of my Lot on ye East side of ye highway at ye First Run of water to them & thare hairs for Ever — my Will allso is yt Barnabas & Joshua have ye Euse of my Barn together with Lot for ye Space of ten years —

I Give ye above mentioned Lands to my sd Sons provided thay pay unto ye persons hereafter named as hear In provided viz — yt Barnabas pay to his Sister Sarah Fuller ye sum of ten pounds & yt Joshua pay unto his Sister Elizabeth Goodspeed ten pounds & yt Lot pay unto his Sister Rebeckah Isham ten pounds & yt Eatch of my three sd sons above mentioned pay each of them ten pounds to my Son Elezer Fuller & yt Eatch of sd Leagesies Be payd Within two years after my Decease — & my live Stock I give unto my three Sons Equally namely Barnabas Joshua & Lot a Bove mentioned Exclusive of my Wife thirds — allso: I: Give to my three Dotters Equally to be Divided Betwene them all my household Goods Except my Wifes thirds after her deceas namely Sarah Fuller Elisabeth Goodspeed, & Rebekah Isham — Allso: I. Give to my three Sons viz Barnabas Joshua & Lot all my team tackling and all my other tools Except my Wifes thirds — allso I order my sons Josha & Lot Eatch of them to be at one third of ye Cost of Building a house for my Son Barnabas In ye Space of ten years sd hous to be of ye Same Bigness of my Son Joshuas & as Well Finished as my son Joshuas Is Now

& I Do Heare By Nomonate my two Sons Viz Barnabas & Joshua to Be Executors to this my Last Will & In testimony yt this Is my Last will & testament I Do hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 5th of may A. D. 1758.

Sined Seald published & Declard to be his Last Will In presance of ys.

Jonathan Strong

his

Jonth Strong Jr.

Samuel Fuller

Job Strong

mark

(Seal)

Bolton June the 5th 1758: There Personally appeared Dea. Jonathan Strong Jonathan Strong Junr and Job Strong the witnesses to the foregoing will and made Solemn oath that they saw the Testator Sign Seal and Deliver the Same and Declared it to be his Last Will: and that in our judgment he was of Sound and Perfect mind and memory; and that they Signed as Witnesses in the Presence of the testator and in the Presence of one another.

Before me: Thos. Pitkin, Just. Peace.

At a Court of Probate at Hartford the 6th of June 1758 this will was approved.

Test. J. Talcott, Clerk.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Lovell) Fuller, born in Barnstable.

1. I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1719; unmarried in 1758.
2. ‡II. Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1721.
3. ‡III. Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1722-3.
4. ‡IV. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1727.
5. V. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1728-9; m. 1755, Nathaniel

- Goodspeed of Barnstable, b. March 18, 1727-8, son of Moses and Hannah (Allen) Goodspeed. They removed to Vassalboro, Maine.
6. VI. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1731; m. April 25, 1751, Timothy Isham, of Barnstable and Bolton, Conn., b. May 30, 1725, in Barnstable. He d. at Bolton July 16, 1812; she d. there April 8, 1823, aged 92. Children: (1) *Thankful*, b. March 21, 1752 (O. S.). (2) *Abigail*, b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Feb. 3, 1800, at Bolton. (3) *Timothy*, b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. a prisoner of war at New York, Nov. 20, 1776. (4) *Joseph*, b. Oct. 16, 1756. (5) *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 17, 1758. (6) *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 17, 1759. (7) *Temperance*, b. Aug. 12, 1761. (8) *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 2, 1762. (9) *Samuel*, b. June 30, 1764. (10) *David*, b. Feb. 9, 1766. (11) *Daniel*, b. June 7, 1767. (12) *Joshua*, b. April 17, 1769. (13) *Anna*, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1807, at Bolton. (14) *Elizabeth*, b. March 13, 1772. (15) *Isaac*, b. 1774. (16) *John*, b. 1776. All these married except those whose deaths are noted. Several of the sons and daughter Rebecca settled in Gilsum and Surry, N. H.
7. ‡VII. Lot<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1733.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

2. BARNABAS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1721, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. ———, Deborah ———.

He lived in Bolton, Ct., and also in Glastonbury, Eastbury Parish, 1761-1769.

(A Barnabas Fuller is mentioned as of 7th Co., 2d Battalion, Col. Gay's Regt., Capt. Wells' Co., 1776.)

Children.

8. I. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1758, in Bolton, Ct.
9. II. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1761, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. Aug. 20, 1783, at Glastonbury, Barrett Fox of New Hartford.
10. III. Christiana<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27, 1765, in Glastonbury.
11. IV. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1771, in Glastonbury. An Elijah Fuller m. Hannah Chandler Sept. 21, 1794, at East Hartford, Ct. (Bailey. Early Conn. Marriages.)

Among the baptisms at Bolton, Conn., church, the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 52, gives Barnabas Fuller, Adult, bapt. Sept. 18, 1758, and Daniel Fuller, son of Barnabas, bapt. Sept. 18, 1758.

Bolton and Glastonbury Records afford no other information concerning this family.

3. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1722-3, at Barnstable; d. July, 1759, in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Hatch of Falmouth. He of Barnstable.

He is probably the Eleazer Fuller of Falmouth whose inventory is dated Aug. 3, 1759; administratrix, his wife Elizabeth Fuller. (Barnstable Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 426).

4. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1727, at Barnstable; d. March 19, 1816, at Surry, N. H.; m. Dec. 3, 1750, at Bolton, Conn., Joanna Taylor, b. 1734; d. July 25, 1823, at Surry, N. H., aged 89 years, daughter of Daniel and Martha Taylor of Bolton, Conn.; Joshua Fuller left Bolton about 1765 and went to Walpole, N. H.; thence to Surry, N. H.

Children, born at Bolton.

12. I. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1751; m. March 25, 1772, John Hill of Surry.
13. ‡ II. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1752.
14. III. Joshua, b. May 9, 1755; killed at the Battle of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1777.
15. IV. Joanna, b. June 9, 1757.
16. ‡ V. David, b. Jan. 27, 1760.
17. ‡ VI. Levi, bapt. July 11, 1762.

7. LOT<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 18, 1733, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. July 12, 1811, in Sandisfield, Mass.

He removed with his father to Colchester, Conn., where he was baptized 1746; m. ———, Rachel ———, probably in Colchester (?). He came to Bolton, Ct., where he and his wife Rachel joined the church April 13, 1760. She d. Feb. 28, 1812. In 1768 he bought land in Sandisfield, Mass., where he and his wife were admitted to the church May 7, 1769.

Children, born in Bolton, Ct.

18. I. Lot<sup>7</sup>, bapt. May 11, 1760.
19. II. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Sept. 6, 1761; d. young.
20. ‡ III. Judah<sup>7</sup>, bapt. March 31, 1765.
21. IV. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, bapt. July 6, 1767.

Children born at Sandisfield, Mass.

22. V. Abiel<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1775.
23. VI. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1770.
24. VII. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1772; d. Nov. 14, 1777.
25. ‡ VIII. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1775.
26. IX. Abiel<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1777.
27. X. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1779.
28. XI. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1781.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1752, in Bolton, Conn.; d. ———; m. Esther ———.

He was a private in Col. Ashley's regiment which marched from Cheshire Co., N. H., to Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776. Later he was a sergeant in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment at Saratoga, 1777, and was present at the battle of Bennington Aug. 16, 1777. It is said that Samuel got out of powder, and was searching for some when he saw his father's horn on a body, and found that it was the corpse of his brother Joshua.

His children were:

29. I. Joshua<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1781 or 1782.\*
30. II. Joanna<sup>8</sup>, b. December 28, 1785.
31. III. Mary, b. April 16, 1787.
32. IV. Esther, b. June 1, 1789.
33. V. Daniel, b. June 9, 1792.
34. VI. Bille, (?) b. Oct. 5, 1794.
35. VII. Asa, b. April 27, 1798.

16. DAVID<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1760, in Bolton, Conn.; d. May 20, 1790, at Jay, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1782, Elsea Gleason; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1792, Jerusha Adams; d. Aug. 31, 1792; m. (3) Oct. 20, 1793, Orinda Bingham. He is called Capt. David.

---

\*A Joshua Fuller of Westmoreland, N. H., m. Mercy Felt of Keene, N. H., June 22, 1801.

His children were :

36.     †I.   David<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1783.
37.     II.   Elsea, b. April 2, 1786 ; m. Leonard Bingham.
38.     III.   Levi, b. Sept. 3, 1794 ; d. Oct. 24, 1798.
39.     IV.   Jerusha, b. Sept. 30, 1796.
40.     V.   Luman, b. Aug. 25, 1798. (Hayward Hist. of  
          Gilsum, N. H.)
41.     VI.   Levi, b. Sept. 14, 1801 ; d. Sept. 30, 1804.
42.     VII.   Orinda, b. July 22, 1803 ; m. Samuel Isham, Jr.
43.     VIII.   George W., b. July 13, 1805 ; d. July 5, 1820.
44.     IX.   Bradford, b. July 16, 1807.
45.     X.   Alvira, b. June 26, 1809.

17. LEVI<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. July 11, 1762, at Bolton, Conn. ; d. March 12, 1822 ; m. April 22, 1783, at Surry, N. H., Mary Benton of Surry, b. ———, 1763 ; d. at Surry, N. H., Jan. 20, 1825, aged 63 years.

He was a member of Captain John Grigg's Company, Colonel Alexander Scammel's N. H. Regiment, Continental Army, at the age of 16 years. He enlisted at Walpole, N. H. He settled at Surry, Cheshire Co., N. H. Levi Fuller owned a farm adjoining the town of Surry.

His children were :

46.     I.   Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1783 ; d. June 8, 1785.
47.     II.   Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1785 ; d. April 9, 1795.
48.     III.   Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1786 ; m. Aaron Hayward,  
          Nov. 17, 1803, at Surry, N. H.
49.     †IV.   Elijah<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1787.
50.     V.   Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1789 ; d. Aug. 8, 1791.
51.     VI.   Calvin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1791 ; d. April 9, 1795.
52.     VII.   Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1794 ; d. May 1, 1795.
53.     VIII.   Silas<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1795 ; (married) d. aged 29  
          years, leaving two daughters.
54.     IX.   Nancy<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1798 ; ——— ; m. Aug. 22,  
          1814, Stephen Winchester.
55.     X.   Lyman<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1800 ; d. young.
56.     XI.   Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1802 ; d. July 16, 1803.
57.     XII.   Alvira<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1805 ; m. ———, Donaldson  
          (N. F.)

20. JUDAH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 3, 1765, in Bolton, Ct. ; d. Oct. 14,

1819, at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. 1st, Lois ———, who d. Feb. 19, 1791; m. 2d, Sarah Hastings of Suffield, Ct., who d. June 3, 1812. Judah Fuller was in Capt. Catlin's Company of New Marlboro, Mass., war of 1812. He left a will which names wife Sarah and three sons below, also Hannah Tricknor or Thichner. (Berkshire Co. Probate Rec., vol. 23, p. 172).

Children.

- 58.     ♣I.   Judah L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1788.
- 59.     ♣II.   Joseph H.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 12, 1794.
- 60.     III.   Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1795.
- 61.     IV.   Hannah C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1796.
- 62.     ♣V.   John H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1797.
- 63.     VI.   David<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1800.

25. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1775, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———. Supposed to be the Joseph who m. ———, Lucy ———, and had these children as per Sandisfield Records.

Children.

- 64.     I.   Lucy<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1800.
- 65.     II.   Joseph H.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 15, 1802.
- 66.     III.   Albert<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1804.
- 67.     IV.   Abiel<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1806.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

36. DAVID<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1783, at Surry, N. H.; d. at Hillsboro, (Lower Village), N. H., Nov. 8, 1867; m. Jan. 6, 1806, Keziah, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Parker) Kimball of Hillsboro, N. H., b. July 1, 1785; d. Feb. 23, 1864.

David Fuller removed to Hillsboro when twenty years of age and "worked out" on a farm for a season. He learned the shoemaker's trade at Hillsboro; removing to Francistown, N. H., he remained seven years and carried on the shoemaker's business, together with that of tanning and currying leather. He then returned to Hillsboro, Lower Village, where he established the same business, and carried it on until his death.

Children, born in Francistown, N. H.

- 68.     ♣I.   David Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1806.
- 69.     ♣II.   Mark Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1808.

70.   ‡III. John Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1810.  
 71.   IV. William Forsaith<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1812; d. Nov. 17,  
       1830, at Hillsboro, N. H.; unmarried.

49. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1787, in Surry, N. H.; d. Jan. 5, 1880, at West Union, Iowa; m. March 6, 1810, Matilda Newcombe, b. May 10, 1790, at Leyden, Mass.; d. May 11, 1862, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Newcombe, who represented the towns of Bernardston and Leyden in the General Court of Massachusetts more than twenty years. "He was a man of strong intellectual power." The Newcombe genealogy runs back to one Captain Andrew Newcomb, who according to shipping records, was engaged in the shipping trade in 1666-67, 1679-1684, in Massachusetts and New York. He was born about 1618. The direct line is as follows: Andrew (1), Andrew (2), Simon (3), Hezekiah (4), Peter (5), Hezekiah (6), Hezekiah (7), Matilda (8).

Elijah Fuller was educated for the sea, but one trip with consequent seasickness turned him in another direction. He served an apprenticeship of several years with a merchant and he was a merchant for many years. He was a fine mathematician. He was a military man. For many years he was captain of a company and was in command at the time of the war of 1812, but was not called into active service. In 1818 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. It was during this session that the bill passed separating Church and State in New Hampshire. Just before the vote was taken, Elijah's old minister, Mr. Howe, of Surry, N. H., called on him and with tears in his eyes besought him not to starve the ministers. He replied that the ministers must look to voluntary contributions for support.

His first seven children were born in Surry, New Hampshire. He moved to Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, about 1823. The blood of Governor William Bradford and Edward Fuller were united in the marriage of Elijah Fuller and Matilda Newcomb. Jerusha Bradford, daughter of Thomas Bradford, son of Major William Bradford, son of Governor William Bradford, m. Hezekiah Newcomb (4). Matilda Newcomb was a lineal descendant of this union.

His children were :

72. I. Elvira Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Asahel Fellows of Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Elijah*. (2) *Eliza*. (3) *Polly*. (4) *George*. (5) *Sarah*. (6) *Edna*.
73. II. Harriet Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1812; m. Jacob Miller, Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Francis Xavier*, b. Oct. 14, 1836; M. E. minister in Upper Iowa Conference since 1858. (2) *Marretta*, b. Sept., 1839; married. (3) *Jacob*, b. Oct. 20, 1843; married. (4) *Joseph K.*, b. April 1, 1845; married; M. E. minister in Kansas. (5) *Charles*, b. June, 1846; married; Oklahoma Ter.
74. III. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Edward Grosjean of Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Mary*, m. Charles Grinell. (2) *Margaret*, m. ——— Holden. (3) *Charlotte*, m. Charles Grinell. (4) *Sirquet*, m. ———. (5) *Malvina*, m. ——— Torpy. (6) *Emily*, m. ——— Playfoot. (7) *Marion*, m. ——— Navil. (8) *Agnes*, m. ——— Baily.
75. IV. Sophronia Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1818.
76. V. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. DeWitt C. Holden, merchant. Children: (1) *Belle*. (2) *Edward*. (3) *Kitty*. (4) ———.
77. VI. Elijah Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1823.
78. VII. Nancy Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1824.
79. ‡VIII. Levi<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1824.
80. IX. Samantha<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1827; m. Jeremy Kinne. Children: (1) *DeWitt Clinton*, b. Oct. 7, 1848, at Alma, Kansas. (2) *Charity Oretta*, b. March 6, 1853.
81. X. Levira Oretta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1830; d. 1858.
82. XI. Sylvia Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

58. JUDAH LYMAN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Judah*<sup>7</sup>, *Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1788, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Mary ———. He removed to Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, recorded in Sandisfield.

83. I. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1810.
84. II. Lois<sup>9</sup> (?), b. Dec. 29, 1816.



59. JOSEPH HASTINGS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 12, 1794, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 1879; intentions filed May 25, 1818, in New Marlborough with Sally Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy Smith, who d. Dec., 1877.

Children.

- 85.     ✠I. Joseph Madison<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1819 (?).
- 86.     II. John David<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. in Sandisfield; unm.
- 87.     ✠III. Jonathan Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1826.
- 88.     ✠IV. Judah Carlos<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
- 89.     V. James Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1831; d. in Sandisfield; unm.

62. JOHN HARVEY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1797, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Elizabeth ———.

Children.

- 90.     I. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1827.
- 91.     II. Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1828.
- 92.     III. Heman H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1832.
- 93.     ✠IV. Hiram N.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1834.
- 94.     V. Philo M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1840.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

68. DAVID GARDNER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 27, 1806, in Francistown, N. H.; d. in Concord, N. H., July 10, 1879; m. April 27, 1830, Jane Converse of Amherst, N. H. In early life he kept hotels in Rome and Utica, N. Y., Washington, D. C., Richmond, Va., and other places.

Children.

- 95.     I. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1836, in Hooksett, N. H.; m. Joseph Harlow of Plymouth, Mass.
- 96.     ✠II. Henry W.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1838.
- 97.     ✠III. George C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
- 98.     IV. Ethelinda G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in Concord, N. H.; d. there March 5, 1851.

69. MARK WOODEBURY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 7, 1808,

at Francistown, N. H. ; d. at Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 23, 1876 ; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William and Sally (Priest) Conn of Hillsboro, N. H., born at Shirley, Mass., June 15, 1812.

Child, born at Hillsboro, N. H.

99. I. Susan<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1840 ; d. Dec. 13, 1859.

70. JOHN GIBSON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 21, 1810, at Francistown, N. H. ; d. at Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1861 ; m. Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Robins) Jones of Hillsboro, b. Sept. 27, 1814 ; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

Children, born at Hillsboro, N. H.

100. I. Abbie Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1834 ; m. 1855, Stephen E. Westcott of Boston. Children : (1) *Everett Fuller<sup>11</sup>*, b. at Boston, 1858 ; d. there Sept. 11, 1877. (2) *Edith<sup>11</sup>*, b. at Boston, Dec. 23, 1870.
101. II. Helen Marr<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1836 ; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
102. ‡III. Wirt Ximeo<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1850.

79. LEVI<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Wellsboro, Pa. ; d. Dec. 8, 1900, at West Union, Iowa ; m. May 13, 1845, Jemima Elizabeth Tipton, b. June 3, 1826 ; d. Feb. 1, 1899, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Slade) Tipton of Howard, Center Co., Pa. Levi Fuller was by profession a physician. For many years he was a banker and broker. In 1862-3 and 1864, he was U. S. Collector under appointment of Abraham Lincoln for the 3d District of Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature in 1862. President of the Board of Trustees of Upper Iowa University for about twenty years, and President of the Board of Education, West Union, Iowa, many years.

Dr. Levi Fuller and wife moved from Howard, Pa., in 1846, to Rock Grove, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he practiced medicine several years. He moved to West Union, Iowa, April, 1853, where he resided until his death.

His children were :

103. ‡I. William Elijah<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1846.
104. II. Matilda Jane, b. May 17, 1848 ; d. Aug. 6, 1851.
105. III. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1850 ; d. Dec. 7, 1851.

85. JOSEPH MADISON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph Hastings<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 8, 1819, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. there 1899; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Adelia L. Decker, b. June 22, 1831, dau. of Anson C. and Sophia (White) Decker of Columbia Co., N. Y.

They had no children.

87. JONATHAN S.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 13, 1826, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Mary C. Smith of Catskill, N. Y.; resided in West Springfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield.

Children.

106. A daughter, b. ———; d. in Sandisfield.

88. JUDAH CARLOS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph Hastings<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 6, 1828, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield, April 8, 1869; m. 1850, Mary Elizabeth Webb, b. May 23, 1831, in Otis, Mass., dau. of Milo and Amanda Webb of Otis.

She m. 2d, in 1872, Joel Twing; he d. May, 1890.

Children (Fullers).

- 107.     I. Carlos M.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sandisfield, Feb., 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1894.
- 108.     II. Frederick M.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Otis, Oct. 6, 1855; d. March, 1897, in Kewaunee, Ills.; unm.
- 109.     III. Jennie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Sandisfield; m. Oct., 1876, Corodon Downs of Sandisfield and had: (1) *Sarah E.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Sept. 13, 1877. (2) *Marcus C.<sup>11</sup>*, b. March 18, 1881. They reside in New Marlborough, Mass.
- 110.     IV. Franklin H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Sandisfield; d. there Feb. 18, 1894; unm.
- 111.     V. Myrtie S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Sandisfield; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Lorenzo Packingham of Illinois and had: (1) *Mary E.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Oct. 28, 1880. (2) *Henry L.<sup>11</sup>*, b. 1882. (3) *Reuben G.<sup>11</sup>*, b. 1885. They reside in Granville, Putnam Co., Ills.

93. HIRAM N.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 6, 1834, in

Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1867, in Springfield, Mass., Ellen S. Sperry, b. in Monterey, Mass., dau. of Harmon and Sarah A. Sperry.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

96. HENRY W.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*David Gardner*<sup>9</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1838, at Hooksett, N. H.; d. April 7, 1885, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Elizabeth Beecher of Boston.

Henry W. Fuller was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of '57. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War; was promoted Colonel; in 1866 settled in Boston; was appointed judge of Roxbury court by Governor Robinson.

Children.

112. I. Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b. March 23, 1872.

97. GEORGE C.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*David G.*<sup>9</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1878, at Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Josephine French of Concord, who d. there Sept., 1864.

102. WIRT XIMEO<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*John Gibson*<sup>9</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Addie Russell of Boston, dau. of George E. and Caroline (Grant) Russell. Mr. Fuller is a banker and broker in Boston.

Children:

113. I. Wirt R.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1891.

114. II. Addie May<sup>11</sup>, b. April 28, 1874, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. June 6, 1895, Harry L. Alderman, son Franklin and Elizabeth (Stafford) Alderman, of Lexington, Mass.

103. WILLIAM ELIJAH<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Levi*<sup>9</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, *Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 30, 1846, at Howard, Center Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Lurissa Jane, dau. of Hon. William and Harriet (Heizer) Harper of Mediapolis, Des Moines Co., Iowa. The ancestors of the Harpers and Heizers were from Virginia and settled in Ross County, Ohio. William Harper moved to Iowa in 1842. He m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1903, in New York City, Mrs. Clara McLean (Heath) Manning, who traces her





William Elijah Fuller.

line back to Edward<sup>1</sup>. She was b. in New York City Dec. 8, 1854, where she m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1890, H. Courtney Manning of New York City, who d. there Feb. 26, 1892; dau. of Asahel Hawley Heath, b. Oct. 28, 1823, at Little Falls, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1899, in New York City; m. at Lairdsville, N. Y., May 3, 1843, Mary Geraldine Mannering, b. Nov. 6, 1819, at Sandgate, Eng.; son of Henry Heath, b. Nov. 17, 1789, at Egremont, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1875, at Little Falls, N. Y.; m. there May 13, 1810, Mary Casler of same place; son of Hezekiah Heath of Little Falls, b. in Sharon, Ct., 1759; d. July 18, 1823, at Springfield, N. Y.; m. Dorothy McLean; son of Bartholomew Heath of Sharon, Ct., b. 1710; d. 1789, at Sharon, Ct.; m. Mehitable Crippen, b. July 6, 1722, at Colchester, Ct., dau. of Jabez Crippen; m. July 9, 1707, at Colchester, Ct., Thankful Fuller, bapt. May 19, 1689, Barnstable, Mass.; dau. of John<sup>3</sup> Fuller (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*) and Mehitable Rowley.

Since Mehitable Rowley was a dau. of Moses Rowley, who m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Matthew of Barnstable, she also traces a second line back to the Redenhall Fullers.

William E. Fuller is a lawyer at West Union, Iowa; he was a member of the Iowa Legislature, also of the 49th and 50th Congresses. On March 9, 1901, he was appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate, Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He resigned June 1st, 1907, and returned to his home at West Union, Ia.

Children, b. to William E. Fuller by first wife.

- 115.      ‡I. Levi Harper<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1868.
- 116.      II. Harriet May<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1871; m. July 24, 1895, C. W. Holbrook, a lawyer residing in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, and had (1) *William Fuller<sup>12</sup>*, b. April 4, 1898. (2) *Carleton Joseph<sup>12</sup>*, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
- 117.      III. Stella Emma<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Rev. M. E. McClure. Residence, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children: (1) *Donald Fuller<sup>12</sup>*, b. June 26, 1898. (2) *Kathryn<sup>12</sup>*, b. April 15, 1900.
- 118.      IV. Clara Augusta<sup>11</sup>, b. March 9, 1877.
- 119.      ‡V. William Wirt<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
- 120.      VI. Matilda<sup>11</sup>, b. April 11, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1882.
- 121.      ‡VII. Howard Tipton<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
- 122.      VIII. Flora<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1884; d. Dec. 11, 1884.
- 123.      IX. Robert Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

107. CARLOS M.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Judah Carlos<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Hastings<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb., 1852, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1894; m. 1872, in Sandisfield, Emma J. Downs.

Children.

- 124.     ✠I. Frederick J.<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1872.
- 125.     ✠II. Arthur A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
- 126.     ✠III. Wellington B.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan., 1876.
- 127.     IV. Millie A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. Edward Parmalee and lives in Hotchkinsville, Ct.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

115. LEVI HARPER<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*William Elijah<sup>10</sup>, Levi<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Bessie Brown. Residence, Oak Park, Illinois. Profession, lawyer, 115 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Children.

- 128.     I. Dorothy<sup>12</sup>, b. May 21, 1894.
- 129.     II. Elizabeth<sup>12</sup>, b. June 29, 1897.

119. WILLIAM WIRT<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*William Elijah<sup>10</sup>, Levi<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Edith Iva Smith.

Children.

- 130.     I. Louise Adams<sup>12</sup>, b. July 2, 1905.
- 131.     II. Margaret<sup>12</sup>, b. March 22, 1907.

121. HOWARD TIPTON<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*William Elijah<sup>10</sup>, Levi<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 13, 1884; m. April 3, 1907, Edith Evelyn Padden. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.

124. FREDERICK J.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Carlos M.<sup>10</sup>, Judah Carlos<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Hastings<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, Lot<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 2, 1872, in Sandisfield; m. Oct., 1904, Mayme Moody of West Granville, Mass. They reside in Granville, Mass.

Children.

- 132.     I. Laura Jennie<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
- 133.     II. Frederick M.<sup>12</sup>, b. 1906, in Tolland, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1907.



125. ARTHUR A.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Carlos M.*<sup>10</sup>, *Judah Carlos*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Hastings*<sup>8</sup>, *Judah*<sup>7</sup>, *Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1874; m. July 4, 1905, Annie Wicks of Sandisfield. They reside in Sandisfield.

126. WELLINGTON B.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Carlos M.*<sup>10</sup>, *Judah Carlos*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Hastings*<sup>8</sup>, *Judah*<sup>7</sup>, *Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan., 1876; m. July 4, 1904, Ivy White. They reside in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children.

134. I. Walter<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept., 1905.

## SECOND GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

31. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug., 1684, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. July 9, 1719, at Barnstable, Jerusha, dau. of William Lovell.

Children, b. at Barnstable.

1.    ✠I.   Eli<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1720.
2.    II.   Mehitabel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 10, 1722-3; m. Oct. 30, 1740, Thomas Ames.
3.    III.   William<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Feb., 1723-4.
4.    IV.   Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1725-6; m. Feb. 22, 1752, John Green of Falmouth.
5.    ✠V.   Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1727.
6.    VI.   Charity<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1729; m. Aug. 7, 1760, Silas, son of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable. She d. Jan., 1812.
7.    ✠VII.   Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1731.
8.    VIII.   Seth<sup>6</sup>, b. May 29, 1734.
9.    IX.   Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1736.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ELI<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1720, in Barnstable; d. ———; m., 1746, Mercy Rogers of Harwich, Mass. She joined West Barnstable church from Eastham, April, 1748.

Children, recorded at Barnstable.

10.    I.   Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1747.
11.    II.   Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1749.
12.    III.   David<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1751.

13. IV. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1753.  
 14. V. Jerusha<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1756.\*  
 15. VI. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, bapt. May 3, 1761.

5. ZACCHEUS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1727, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. Feb. 22, 1752, Sarah Jones.

Children, born at Barnstable.

16. I. Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, b. 1758.

7. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1731; d. ———; m. Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass. (?)

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

16. ZACCHEUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1758, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1842, ae. 83 years, at Marston's Mills, Barnstable, Mass.; m. Mehitable Hinckley.

Children.

17. #I. Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1784.  
 18. II. Tirzah<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1791.  
 19. III. Olive<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1792.  
 20. #IV. David<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1795.  
 21. V. Zaccheus Hinckley<sup>8</sup>, bapt. West Barnstable, March, 1803.  
 22. VI. Clarissa<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1805; bapt. West Barnstable, Oct., 1805.  
 23. VII. Almira<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1807.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

17. ALLEN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 23, 1784, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. entered March 6, 1809, with "Betsey Smith," both of Barnstable, who d. at Barnstable, 1827. He is called Captain Allen Fuller.

Children of Captain Allen Fuller and "Elizabeth Smith."

24. I. Thomas Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1809.  
 25. II. Martha Hinckley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1811.

\*A Jerusha Fuller of Barnstable was published Nov. 25, 1781, to Noah Fuller of Falmouth, Mass.

- 26. III. Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1815.
- 27. IV. Nancy Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1816.
- 28. V. Palmia<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1819.
- 29. VI. Mary Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1822.

20. DAVID<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 23, 1795, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. at sea Aug. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1826, Olive Bragg, b. in Boston, d. May 30, 1900, ae. 87 yrs. 4 m. 11 d.

Children.

- 30. I. Mary D.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1828, at Osterville, Mass.; m. 1850, in Boston, Mass., Edward G. Abbott.
- 31. II. Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1844.
- 32. III. Celesta B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1830.
- 33. IV. George B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1854.
- 34. V. Isabelle B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1835; d. April 1, 1895; m. ——— Armand.
- 35. VI. Lucia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Joseph Chadwick.
- 36. ‡VII. Herschel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1839.
- 37. ‡VIII. David B.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1841.
- 38. IX. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1845.
- 39. X. Emily P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1845.
- 40. XI. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1879.
- 41. XII. Lavinia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1849.
- 42. XIII. James B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1875.
- 43. XIV. Lucius T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1854.

NINTH GENERATION.

36. HERSCHEL<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*David<sup>8</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 29, 1839, in Osterville, Barnstable; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Emily S., dau. of Henry Gildersleeve of Portland, Ct.

Captain Fuller has always followed the sea in coasting and foreign trade, — since 1859, as master. He was for ten years in the cotton business, between Galveston and Liverpool. Resides at Osterville, Mass.

Children.

- 44. I. Annie G.<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1875.
- 45. II. Henry Gildersleeve<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.
- 46. III. Jennie S.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1903, Ernest G. Phinney.

37. DAVID BRAGG<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*David*<sup>8</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>7</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1841; d. ———; m. Eunice S. Cathcart.

Children.

- 47.     ♣I.   George B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
- 48.     II.   Olive B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
- 49.     III.   Edward B.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873.
- 50.     IV.   Everette<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1875; b. at Middleboro, Mass.
- 51.     V.    Walter I.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 21, 1879; d. there Sept. 1, 1880.
- 52.     ♣VI.   Walter I.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

TENTH GENERATION.

47. GEORGE BRAGG<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*David B.*<sup>9</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>7</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1868, at Osterville, Mass.; m. May 29, 1905, Mary B. Crocker, b. in Cotuit, Mass.

52. WALTER IRVING<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*David B.*<sup>9</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>7</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 19, 1882, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Esther Crocker.

THIRD GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

33. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April, 1699, at Barnstable; d. before May 5, 1741; m. Maria ———, b. ———, d. ———.

A Maria Fuller, perhaps widow of this Ebenezer, m. May 16, 1745, Joseph Howland of Barnstable as his second wife. He was born 1702, son of Isaac and Anne (Taylor) Howland of West Barnstable. Joseph and Maria Howland had a child Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1747. The children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian, their uncle, Samuel Fuller, on May 5, 1741.

Children, born in Barnstable.

- 1.     ♣I.   David<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1725.
- 2.     ♣II.   Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1729.
- 3.     ♣III.   Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1731.
- 4.     IV.   John<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1734.

- 5. V. William<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1737.
- 6. VI. Jane<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1739.
- 7. VII. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1741.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. DAVID<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1725; d. 1797, in Barnstable; m. Martha Phinney. Administration on his estate granted Nov. 18, 1797.

Children, b. in Barnstable.

- 8. I. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b.
- 9. II. Maria<sup>7</sup>, b.
- 10. III. Thankful<sup>7</sup>, b.

2. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 9, 1729, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1769, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1750, Mary Whipple.

Worcester County Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 532, "William Campbell of Oxford, to Jonathan Fuller of the same town — blacksmith — land in Oxford village — 2 acres, with dwelling house and blacksmith shop, and also a dwelling house and blacksmith shop in the town street." Jan. 30, 1749.

Worcester Co. Probate Record No. 22653. 22654.

Jonathan Fuller of Oxford.

Mary Fuller declined adm. on estate of her late husband, Jonathan Fuller of Oxford, late deceased. Feb. 15, 1769.

Jonathan Fuller, aged 16, son of Jonathan Fuller, chose William Campbell guardian during his minority.

Children of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and his wife Mary, b. at Oxford, Mass.

- 11. I. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1750-1; d. Sept. 2, 1768.
- 12. II. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1753. A soldier of the Revolutionary War.
- 13. III. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1755; d. Dec. 9, 1755.
- 14. IV. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1757; d. May 22, 1759.
- 15. V. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. Sept. 21, 1768.
- 16. ~~VI~~. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1762.
- 17. VII. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1765; d. Sept. 21, 1768.
- 18. VIII. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1768.

3. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 16, 1731, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m.

Nov. 1, 1753, Martha Hinckley, b. April 24, 1734, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Jenkins) Hinckley of Barnstable.

Children, born in Barnstable.

19. I. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b.
20. II. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b.
21. III. A son<sup>7</sup>, b.
22. IV. Asenath<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 1772.
23. V. Martha. (?)

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

16. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1762, in Oxford, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1789, Sarah Taft, who d. Nov. 20, 1817, in Peru, Mass.; m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1832, in Plainfield, Mass., Mrs. Olive (Reed) Joy, who d. Dec. 1, 1863, ae. 84 years, 8 months, in Peru, Mass.; b. in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children.

24. I. Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1789, in Oxford, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1804, in Peru, Mass.
25. ±II. Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1790, in Oxford.
26. III. Clarissa<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1793, in Oxford; m. Int. Oliver Ide, Peru, Jan. 23, 1818.
27. IV. Philo<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1795, in Oxford.
28. V. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1797, in Oxford.
29. VI. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1799, in Oxford; d. Feb. 20, 1814, in Peru, Mass.
30. VII. Olive<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1801, in Peru; d. there Oct. 22, 1803.
31. VIII. Mercy<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1803, in Peru.
32. IX. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1805, in Peru; d. there May 9, 1805.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

25. ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 31, 1790, in Oxford, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 10, 1824, Anna<sup>7</sup> Fuller, (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Dr. Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1773, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. there July 31, 1855.

Children, born in Peru, Mass.

33. I. William Adolphus<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1826.
34. II. Amelia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1881; unm.

35. III. Clara Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Charles O. Smith, and had: (1) *Anna*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; unm.
36. IV. Daniel Edson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. July 6, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.; unm.  
Children, born in Lanesboro, Mass.
37. V. Henry Kirk<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. ———; resides in Holyoke.
38. VI. Emma Delight<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1907, at Northampton, Mass.

## FOURTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

34. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Barnabas*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb., 1709, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. May 8, 1741 (Intention dated June 15, 1740), Ann Rowley of Falmouth, b. ———, d. ———; dau. of Aaron and Mercy (Weeks) Rowley of Falmouth, Mass. No further information concerning this family.

## FIFTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

40. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1696, at Barnstable; d. May 7, 1768, in Colchester, Ct.; m. March 3, 1718, Rebecca Perry, b. 1698, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. May 4, 1750, in Colchester, Ct.

He settled in the part of Colchester called Westchester Society. His wife was a member of the church there in 1740, or earlier. The Fullers in this parish, viz.: Matthew, Jonathan, Young and Cornelius, and Matthew's son-in-law, Benjamin, seemed to have lived on adjoining or neighboring farms. Whether his children were born in Colchester is not perfectly clear.

His will, dated April 21, 1761, probated Aug. 2, 1768, mentions only children named below. Perhaps there were others who deceased before their father.

## Children.

1.     †I. Matthew<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1719.
2.     II. Alice<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1721; m. Simeon Ackley of East Haddam, Nov. 8, 1739; she d. Aug. 6, 1746.  
Children: (1) *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1740. (2) *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>, d. young. (3) *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

3. III. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1723; m. Israel Dewey, Feb. 13, 1755.
4. ‡IV. Jabez<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1727.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1719, in Colchester, Ct.; d. 1754, in Sharon, Ct. (?); m. Bathsheba ———. Wife Bathsheba, baptized Aug. 30, 1747, in Colchester.

Children.

5. I. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. May 20, 1738, aged 9 mos.
6. II. Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, (?) bapt. Sept. 12, 1742.\*

4. JABEZ<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1727; d. 1780, in Colchester, Ct.; m. Sarah ———. His will was probated Oct. 5, 1781; son Elijah executor.

Children, born in Colchester.

7. I. Alice<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1750; m. Nov. 6, 1770, Elijah Ackley.
8. ‡II. Jabez<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1753.
9. III. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b.
10. IV. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

8. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1753, in Colchester, Ct.; d. ———; m. Aug. 25, 1778, Abigail Kellogg.†

10. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Colchester, Ct.; d. there in 1780; m. Hannah ———. Inventory of estate taken March 22, 1780, was £645-9-4½. Left a will.

Children, born in Colchester.

11. I. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b.

\*The Isaiah Fuller above is only known from Colchester church records, so nearly illegible that the last name is doubtful; but as copied fifty years ago, read "Fuller" by the one whom I followed. H. W. Brainard. Aug. 12, 1907.

†Kellogg Genealogy, 1903, says, Abigail Kellogg, b. Dec. 29, 1758, married Elijah Fuller Jr., born in East Haddam, Ct. Resided in Avon, N. Y., and both died there.



12. II. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Elnathan Kellogg, who d. Sept., 1843. She d. in Avon, N. Y., June, 1861. Resided at Stafford, N. Y. (Kellogg Genealogy.)
13. III. Alice<sup>5</sup>, (or Ellice) b.

## SIXTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

1. YOUNG<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1708, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. June 17, 1796, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. April 23, 1730, at Colchester, Ct., probably, Jerusha, dau. of Jonathan and Bridget (Brockaway) Beebe,\* of East Haddam, Ct. Both were baptized and admitted to full communion in the Colchester church, Dec. 24, 1732.

About 1747, Young Fuller removed to that part of Windsor, Ct., now called Ellington.

The earliest deed in Windsor in which he appears as grantee, is dated Jan. 21, 1747-8. He also owned land in Bolton, East Haddam, and elsewhere. In 1767 he removed from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Ludlow, where he died.

His children were probably all b. in Colchester.

1.     ✱I. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1731.
2.     ✱II. David<sup>6</sup>, b. 1733; bapt. Apr. 24, 1734.
3.     ✱III. Caleb<sup>6</sup>, b. 1735; bapt. Aug. 17, 1735.
4.     IV. Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1737; m. ——— Denslow.
5.     V. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; bapt. Dec. 13, 1741.
6.     VI. Anne<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; bapt. March 15, 1747.

---

\*Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Beebe - Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Keeney) Beebe - John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>, - b. about 1673; d. Oct. 12, 1761; m. about 1690, 1st, Bridget, dau. of Wolston and Hannah (Briggs) Brockaway; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1759, widow Elizabeth Staples.

## Children.

- I. Jonathan, b. 1694; m. Hannah Coles.
- II. William, b. 1700; d. 1788, ae. 88; m. Eleanor ———.
- III. Joshua, b. ———; m. Hannah Brockaway.
- IV. Caleb, b. ———; m. Phebe Buckingham.
- V. Jerusha, b. ———; m. Young Fuller April 23, 1730.

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe, bapt. June 23, 1633, (twin) Broughton, Eng. Had two wives, sisters, Agnes and Mary.

John<sup>3</sup> Beebe, the emigrant, d. at sea 1650; his will copied in Sec. State office, Hartford, Ct.

(From letter of Rev. Wm. A. Earsdley, "Chase Family Association," 466 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-19-1901, to Mr. F. A. Fuller.)

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1731, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1810, in Monson, Mass.; m. Jan., 1753, Mercy Lathrop, b. Oct. 1, 1736, d. Jan. 15, 1827, dau. of Solomon and Susannah Lathrop of Tolland, Ct. When sixteen years old he removed with his father from Colchester to Ellington, Ct., and March 11, 1754, his father deeded him a house and farm there. In 1767, he removed to Ludlow, Mass., then a part of Springfield, where he was one of the pioneers and a leading man in church and public affairs, and a public official in various capacities. His last years were spent in Monson with his son Benjamin. With the exception of the three youngest, his children were all born in Ellington, Ct.

## Children.

7.     ♯I. Elisha<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1754.
8.     ♯II. Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1756.
9.     ♯III. Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1758.
10.    IV. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Benjamin Chapin of Chicopee, Mass.; m. (2) Samuel Chapman of Ellington, Ct. She d. 1826.
11.    V. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1765; m. David Barton of Granby, Mass. Settled at Whitestown, N. Y. Both were buried together the same day, Nov. 1, 1844, at Clinton, N. Y., he aged about eighty-seven and she eighty-four years of age.
12.    ♯VI. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1767.
13.    VII. Jonathan Beebe<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1769; d. 1776.
14.    VIII. Mariana<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 16, 1776.
15.    IX. Olive<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. William McKinney, of Ellington, and d. in Stafford, Ct.

2. DAVID<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1733, in Colchester, Ct.; bapt. there April 29, 1734; d. in East Haddam, Sept. 25, 1804; m. 1st, Lucy (Fuller) Williams, widow of Isaac Williams, Dec. 16, 1756; she d. June 14, 1757, ae. 30; m. 2d, April 17, 1759, Mrs. Lois (Hubbard) Fuller, widow of Jabez<sup>5</sup> Fuller, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), of East Haddam, and dau. of John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard of Middle Haddam. She was b. Dec. 13, 1730, in Middletown, Ct.; d. May 29, 1792, at East Haddam.

David Fuller removed in boyhood from Colchester to Ellington

parish, then in the town of Windsor, and continued to live there until about the time of his marriage, when he settled upon the farm which had belonged to Mrs. Fuller's first husband. This farm was purchased from Mrs. Fuller's heirs by her son, Jabez<sup>7</sup> Fuller, and has remained in the Fuller family until recently (1896).

David Fuller was not an owner of real estate in East Haddam, but Windsor deeds show him to have been well provided with lands in that town. One deed is especially important. It reads: "Young Fuller of Windsor, for the love and good will that I have to my son David Fuller, formerly of Windsor, aforesaid, now living in East Haddam, two pieces of land in the parish of Ellington, one half my dwelling house and barn." David Fuller remained in East Haddam.

He was appointed April 30, 1759, guardian to Diademia and Beulah Fuller, his wife's children by her first husband.

The births of the children of David and Lois Fuller are not recorded in the East Haddam town records, but we have their baptisms from the church records as follows:

Children of David<sup>6</sup> and Lois Fuller, baptized at East Haddam.

16. I. Beulah<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1784, Newton Whittlesey, b. June 1, 1754, at New Haven, Ct., d. Dec. 4, 1785, at Middletown, Ct. (where he was a merchant); son of Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey of New Haven. She d. March 17, 1841, at Seneca Falls, New York.

Their only child was *Martha Whittlesey*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1785, at Middletown; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Julius L. Dunning, and resided in Shelby Center, N. Y. Their dau. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Thomas Valentine Sullivan and resided for a time at Seneca Falls.

17. ‡II. Jabez<sup>7</sup>, bapt. May 30, 1762.
18. III. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Sept. 11, 1763.
19. IV. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1766; d. Nov. 24, 1852; m. April 24, 1791, Abner Brainard of East Haddam, Ct. Children of Abner and Lucy Fuller Brainard. (1) *Adam*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, d. Oct. 20, 1792. (2) *Abner*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Lucy Sage. (3) *Beulah*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joel Spencer. (4) *John Milton*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1797; m. Olive Silliman. (5) *Louisa Fuller*<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Lyman Brainard. (6) *Emily*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18,

1802; d. Sept. 20, 1805. (7) *Edwin L.<sup>s</sup>*, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. 1st, Lucy Whitmore; m. 2d, Hannah Elizabeth Andrews. (8) *Emily<sup>s</sup>*, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Samuel Dorrance Day. (9) *Enos Lewis<sup>s</sup>*, b. July 15, 1808; m. 1st, Emily Scovil; m. 2d, Clara C. Brown. There were two other children who died young.

20.       ‡V. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Aug. 26, 1770.

21.       VI. Olive<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Nov. 22, 1772; m. and had a family.

3. CALEB<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1735, in Colchester, Ct.; bapt. there Aug. 17, 1735; d. Aug. 20, 1815, aged 80, at Hanover, N. H. In 1758 he graduated from Yale College, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1762. He was licensed to preach by the Hartford South Association Feb. 5, 1760, when he is described as "of Windsor, now residing at Andover." Oct. 28, 1762, he married Hannah Weld, the seventh daughter of fifteen children of the Rev. Habijah (Harvard 1723) and Mary (Fox) Weld of Attleborough, Mass., and sister of the wife of Rev. Oliver Noble (Yale 1757), pastor of the church at Coventry, Ct. Caleb Fuller seems never to have been a settled pastor, though doubtless he often preached as a supply, since manuscript sermons of his are now in possession of his descendants. From 1770 to 1777 he resided in East Windsor, Ct., removing thence to Middletown, Ct., and from Middletown in 1790 to Hanover, N. H., perhaps because he desired to educate his son at Dartmouth College. At Hanover he was deacon of the college church. He was a man of earnest piety, benevolence and kindly heart, affable, quiet and unostentatious, perfect in integrity, an adviser of the whole community.

Mrs. Hannah Fuller d. Jan. 13, 1805, aged 64, at Hanover, N. H. Children of Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Weld) Fuller.

22.       ‡I. Frederick Augusta<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1763, at Windsor, Ct.

23.       II. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1764, at Windsor; d. Dec. 24, 1764.

24.       III. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1766, at Windsor; d. Aug. 10, 1775.

NOTE. Prof. Homer W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., son of William R. Brainard, is a grandson of Enos Lewis<sup>8</sup>, and the author of *Genealogy of the Brainard family* now (July 1908) in press, which see.

Prof. Brainard also collected much of this information on Fuller genealogy, but owing to pressure of other duties in 1905, was not able to continue with the work.

25. IV. Rosina<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1767, at Weymouth, Mass.; m. Elam Markham, who kept Dartmouth Hotel, Hanover, N. H. She d. July 11, 1861, aged 94. No children.
26. V. Caroline Matilda<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1770, at Middletown, Ct.; d. June 26, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; m. July 10, 1790, at Hanover, Rev. Benjamin Chapman of Granby, Mass., b. Aug. 29, 1759, at Preston, Ct., d. July 13, 1804, at Edgcombe, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and graduated A. M., Dartmouth College, 1784. Children: (1) *Newton Whittlesey*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1792, at Granby; d. there Sept. 18, 1794. (2) *Thomas Fuller*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1794, at Granby; d. June 24, 1826, at Bayou Sara, Miss.; m. Nov. 13, 1817, at Cincinnati, O., Abigail Stickney Jackson, b. at or near Augusta, Me., April 26, 1798, d. April 6, 1839. He graduated Dartmouth 1814; practiced law Cincinnati; was later merchant Paoli, Ind., and d. while on Southern business trip. (See Chapman Genealogy, Concord, 1893). Had children, all b. at Paoli, Ind.: i, Caroline M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1819, d. ———, m. June, 1836, at Paoli, Robert S. Mills; ii, Augustus Hartwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1822, d. ———, m. at Charleston, Ills., Harriet Hawks; iii, Newton Whittlesey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1824, d. ———, m. at Camargo, Ills., Mary Bragg; iv, Harriet Scribner<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1825, d. ———, m. at Charleston, Ills., April 12, 1848, William Denison Latshaw. (3) *Abigail Storrs*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1797, at Granby; d. Dec. 25, 1879, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1828, at New Albany, Ind., Jeremiah Rowland, b. Jan. 13, 1788, at Weston, Ct., d. June 25, 1849, at Cincinnati, O. He was admitted to the bar Ct., 1816; Ind., 1818; became Circuit Judge; removed to Cincinnati 1848, where he d. Children: i, Thos. Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Salem, Ind., Jan. 18, 1830, m. 1853, Sarah J. Miller of Cincinnati, O.; ii, Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1832, at Salem; m. 1850, at Cincinnati, O., Joseph J. Starr; iii, Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1834, at Salem, m. 1857, Daniel Howell; iv, Augustus Scribner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. Nov. 4, 1840; v, Harriet Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Salem, m. Oct. 6, 1859, at Cincinnati, O., John Allen Hamilton, b. Feb. 28, 1838, at Piqua, O., d. Nov. 10, 1886,

- at Saginaw, Mich. They were parents of John Alan Hamilton<sup>10</sup> of Buffalo, N. Y. (4) *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec., 1801, at Edgecombe, Me.; d. there May 16, 1802. (5) *Caroline Matilda*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1802, at Edgecombe; d. 1840, at New Albany, Ind.; m. Dr. William A. Scribner, and had: i, Harvey A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1830, d. ———, m. Mary Day; ii, Caroline S.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, m. James Shields; iii, Harriet R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834; resides at New Albany, Ind.
27. VI. Thomas Weld<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1773, at Middletown.
28. VII. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1777, at Middletown; m. Moses Davis, and lived in Hanover, N. H.; d. March 10, 1841, aged 64. Had one son and two daughters.
29. VIII. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1779; m. M. D. Hopkins.
30. ‡IX. Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1784, at Middletown, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1754, in Windsor (Ellington parish), Ct.; d. May 15, 1850, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1774, in Chatham-Portland, Ct., Rebecca Waterman (Records 1st Cong. Church, Portland, Ct.), b. July 21, 1754, d. Aug. 19, 1796; dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Hall) Waterman of East Middletown, now Portland, Ct. He m. (2) in 1797, Sarah Cleveland, who d. July 18, 1862, aged 87 years. "Elisha Fuller kept a store in Ludlow Center for more than fifty years. He served in Capt. Nathan Rowley's Company, of Col. Robinson's Hampshire County (Mass.) regiment at Ticonderoga in 1776-7, and represented Ludlow in the General Court in 1808. He was a man of deep religious convictions, generous, hospitable and full of humor."

His children were all born in Ludlow.

31. ‡I. John<sup>s</sup>, b. April 30, 1775.
32. ‡II. Isaac<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1776.
33. ‡III. Joshua<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1778.
34. IV. Susannah<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1780; d. April 30, 1805; m. Dr. Pearly Munger. Children: (1) *Susan*<sup>9</sup>. (2) *Polly M.*<sup>9</sup>.
35. ‡V. Ely<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1782.
36. ‡VI. Joel<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1786.
37. VII. Infant<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1778; d. March 18, 1778.
38. VIII. Asenath<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1828, in



Elisha Fuller House and Fuller Tavern, Ludlow, Mass., 1907.





Ludlow; m. Dec. 28, 1809, Asahel Rood, b. Hebron, Ct., July 10, 1780, d. in Ludlow March 26, 1852. Their children were all born in Ludlow: (1) *Asahel Orleans*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. May 5, 1888, in Westfield, Mass.; m. May 31, 1848, Julia A. Barnes, b. Oct. 18, 1818, in Suffield, Ct.; had one child, Clara L. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1855; m. George W. Andrews of Granville, Ct., and had four children. (2) *Joshua Dexter*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. in West Warren, Mass.; m. ——— and had son Charles Dexter Rood<sup>10</sup>. Joshua D. Rood was for many of the later years of his life agent of the Boston and Albany R. R. at West Warren. Charles Dexter Rood, his son, resides in Springfield, Mass., and is president of the Hamilton Watch Company, with offices at Lancaster, Pa. (3) *Horace F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1818; d. in Nokomis, Ill.; m. Aug. 20, 1843, Nancy Langdon, and had Clarence Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1852; Horace Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1855; Florence Asenath<sup>10</sup>; Alice Maude<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1858, d. Oct. 4, 1876; Mr. Rood was a well known and prosperous merchant of Nokomis, Ill. (4) *Erasmus D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill. (5) *Ely*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1906, in Palmer, Mass.; m. June, 1850, Sarah Jane Chatman of Ellington, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. Nov. 19, 1903, in Palmer. Children: i, Asenath J. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1851, in Vernon, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 25, 1871, Albert Hayden, b. in Springfield, 1833, — two children, Nettie Orpha<sup>11</sup> and Rena<sup>11</sup>, — m. (2) March 11, 1904, Henry Seymour<sup>9</sup> Fuller, (*Henry Seymour*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>), they reside in Ludlow, Mass.; ii, Harriet I. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1853, in Rockville, Ct., m. May, 1871, in Granby, Ct., Robert H. Rust, b. Feb. 20, 1838, in Burnhamstead, Ct., — they had (a) Genevieve Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1873, in Chaplin, Ct., m. Benj. F. Young and had Doris Franklin<sup>12</sup>, (b) Anna Eliza<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1875, in New Hartford, Ct., m. Ed. A. Atwater of Springfield, Mass., (c) Harriet Luella<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1877, m. Oct. 2, 1901, Charles A. Tabor of Thorndike, Mass., and had Harriet Rood<sup>12</sup>, b. April 28, 1903, and Charles Stuart<sup>12</sup>, b. April 13, 1906, (d) Robert Ely<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1881, d.

May 1, 1883, (*c*) Fred Samuel<sup>11</sup>, b. April 11, 1883, d. Nov. 11, 1883, (*f*) Lottie Maria<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1884, d. July 22, 1886; iii, Fred K. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1856, m. Dec. 19, 1887, Mrs. Tirza (Birge) Atwater of Westfield, Mass.—Mr. Rood is a member of the well-known firm of Rood & Woodbury, grocers, of Springfield, Mass.; iv, Nettie M. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1859, in Wilbraham, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1884, in Charlton, Mass., James Edward Fuller of Palmer, Mass., and had Leona B.<sup>11</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1885, d. June 5, 1893, Harry Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. 1886, d. 1887, Phillip Ely<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1889, in Palmer, Mass.; v, Alma L. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1861, in Springfield, Mass., m. Jan. 3, 1887, E. E. Kendall; vi, Lottie F. Rood<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1867, in Holyoke, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1887.

39.     ✠IX. Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1791.  
 40.         X. Martha<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1793; d. June 4, 1854, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Int. April 7, 1812, with Henry Starkie of Springfield, Mass. They had one child, a dau., *Olivia M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. James B. Robb and had dau., Julia, and also a son, Henry, who d. ae. 22 years.  
 41.     ✠XI. Waterman<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1796.  
 42.     ✠XII. Henry Seymour<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1798.  
 43.         XIII. Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1848, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Jared Carver of Ludlow, b. there in 1791, d. Jan. 15, 1835. Had two sons, *George* and *Francis*; both dead; George married Ellen Fuller, and had a dau., Sarah, who m. John Cohn.  
 44.     ✠XIV. Zera Fuller<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1804.

8. SOLOMON LATHROP<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1756, at Ellington, Ct.; d. March 14, 1829, at Somers, Ct.; m. (1) Martha P. Moody of Granby, Mass., b. 1763, d. April 10, 1795, at Somers, Ct.; m. (2) Tamar Smith of Granby, Mass., b. 1760, d. Aug. 12, 1848, aged 88 years.

Solomon L. Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier serving in Capt. Jennings's Co., Col. Field's New Hampshire regiment, and a man of marked business ability, wealthy, and influential.

Children.

45.         I. Josiah Moody<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1781; d. Sept. 12, 1793.

- 46. II. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1786; d. Aug. 9, 1791.
- 47. ‡III. Solomon<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
- 48. IV. Asa<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1793.
- 49. V. Martha<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1796; m. Alfred Smith; d. Oct. 11, 1818, leaving one son, *Charles F.*, who d. 1863; was a lawyer residing in Colorado.
- 50. ‡VI. Asa<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1799.

9. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1758, in Ellington, Ct., (then a part of Windsor, Ct.); d. Oct. 16, 1838, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. Mary Bartlett, b. 1762, in Granby, Mass., d. May 26, 1852.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, serving in Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Groaton's regiment. He also served as a minute man, and as sergeant. He was placed on the pension rolls May 27, 1819.

Children, born in Ludlow.

- 51. I. Marania<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
- 52. ‡II. Elijah<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1784.
- 53. III. Rachel<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. Oct., 1873; m. Sylvester Clark, b. in Granby, Mass., who d. Oct. 27, 1874. They had four children: (1) *Alva*<sup>9</sup>, who married and died in the West. (2) *Angeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1816; d. Feb., 1850; m. Isaac Brewer. (3) *Sumner*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1867; m. Prudence B. Murray. (4) *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1823, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Richard Collins. A daughter — Mrs. Henry (Collins) Labroad — resides at North Wilbraham, Mass.
- 54. IV. Polly, b. Mar. 11, 1789; d. 1846.
- V. Mercy, b. May 2, 1791; d. 1881; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Eli Barton of Granby, Mass.
- 55. ‡VI. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
- 56. ‡VII. Lyman, b. Oct. 25, 1796.
- 57. ‡VIII. Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1799.

12. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1767, in Ellington, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1842, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1788, Annis<sup>7</sup> Fuller, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct., d. Sept. 13, 1854, in Monson, dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller of East Haddam.

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Fuller settled in Monson in 1795, and his father, Dea. Joshua, and mother, Mercy (Lathrop) Fuller, removed from Ludlow, Mass., and spent the later years of their lives with him.

Benjamin and Annis had nine children.

58.        I. Horace Day<sup>s</sup> Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1790.
59.        II. Harriet<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1792, in Ludlow; d. May 31, 1821; m. Feb. 18, 1819, Christopher R. Comstock, b. in Hartford, Ct., d. Aug., 1861. They left two children: (1) *Harriet Fuller*<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hartford; m. Oct. 20, 1840, John S. Hayward of Hillsboro, Ill., who d. May 3, 1869; she d. March 24, 1874; her son, William Eugene Hayward, is a banker and real estate dealer in Indianapolis, Ind. (1908). (2) *Emma L.*<sup>o</sup>, b. in Hartford; m. Martin L. Pierce of LaFayette, Ind., who d. Dec., 1889.
60.        III. Achsah<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1793, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 23, 1878; m. (1) May 20, 1818, Theodore Strong of Monson; (2) Dec. 1, 1828, Daniel Chapin, b. July 23, 1791, in East Windsor, Ct., d. there Sept. 17, 1878. By her first husband Achsah had: (1) *Theodore*<sup>o</sup>, d. young. (2) *Benjamin*<sup>o</sup>, b. 18—; d. between 40 and 50 years of age while on a visit to a sister in Dunkirk, N. Y. He settled in Adrian, Mich., where he built a block known as "Strong's Block." He left one son, Theodore. By her second husband she had three children, all of whom are living. (3) *Flavia Maria*<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1848, George Metcalf, b. Jan. 16, 1826; a soldier in the Civil War; killed May 14, 1864, in an engagement at Bermuda Hundreds, Va.; First Lieut. First Connecticut Light Battery. She m. (2) Lewis E. Morley of Syracuse, N. Y., Sergeant in 61st Regt. N. Y. Vols., 2d Army Corps, who d. May 27, 1901, in Rochester, N. Y., where Mrs. Morley now resides. (4) *Harriet Sophia*<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1832, in East Windsor, Ct.; m. there Aug. 8, 1850, Elisha S. Heath of Warehouse Point, Ct. They removed to Baltimore, Md., where they now reside. They have had eight children, of whom only three are living. (5) *Daniel Chapin*<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1834, in East Windsor; m. there (1) Dec. 27, 1855, Hannah C. Barber of East Windsor, who d. April 2, 1858, aged 22 years. He m. (2) Jan. 19, 1859, Mary

A. Shepard of Broad Brook, Ct. By his first wife he had two children, and one, a daughter, is now (1906) living. By second wife he had four children, two of whom are living.

- 61.    ⚭IV. Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1796, in Monson.
- 62.    ⚭V. Austin<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1798, in Monson.
- 63.    VI. Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. May 19, 1800; d. April 30, 1803.
- 64.    VII. Warren<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1808.
- 65.    VIII. Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. Dec. 18, 1894; m.  
           April 2, 1828, Charles B. Jones, b. June 30, 1797,  
           d. Nov. 10, 1878, and had a daughter, *Harriet*  
*Sophia*, b. April 8, 1829, m. Nov. 28, 1848,  
           George W. Nelson, b. April 26, 1826, d. Jan. 4,  
           1886. Their children are: (1) *Charles Ruea*<sup>o</sup>, b.  
           Feb. 23, 1850. (2) *Frank George*<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 1,  
           1852; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Grace Cochrane, dau.  
           of William B. Cochrane of Roscoe, N. Y. (3)  
           *Mary Augusta*<sup>o</sup>, b. April 23, 1859.
- 66.    ⚭IX. Warren<sup>s</sup>, b. May 25, 1809.

17. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in East Haddam, Ct., in 1762, and bapt. May 30, 1762, receiving his name from that of his mother's first husband, Jabez<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>). He d. at East Haddam, March 25, 1840; m. April 3, 1791, Lydia Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Nov. 26, 1841, at East Haddam, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith. Jabez<sup>7</sup> and wife were members of East Haddam Congregational church.

Children, born in East Haddam.

- 67.    I. Fluvia<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. May 24, 1890; m.  
           Oct. 2, 1817, Ezekiel B. Thomas of Columbia  
           and Hebron, Ct., b. 1788, d. July 27, 1860, at  
           East Haddam. She has descendants in East  
           Haddam.
- 68.    ⚭II. Jabez Hubbard<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1794.
- 69.    ⚭III. Jonathan J.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1796.
- 70.    IV. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1854, at LaPorte,  
           Ind.; m. about 1820, Orellana Mack of West-  
           chester, Ct., Newfield, N. Y., and LaPorte, Ind.  
           She had ten children and numerous descendants,  
           some of whom now live at Norwich, Ct.
- 71.    V. Florella<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1800; m. May 6, 1830, Bartlett  
           Shepard Daniels, b. Feb. 26, 1799, in Chatham,  
           Ct. There are descendants now living in West  
           Hartford and other parts of Ct.

72.     $\nabla$  VI. Ambrose<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1802.  
 73.    VII. David<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1825, at East Haddam, aged 21 years.

20. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*David<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. at East Haddam, Ct., Aug. 26, 1770; m. Amy ———.

Children.

74.    I. Lucy<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 75.    II. Roxana<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

22. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1763, at East Windsor, Ct.; m. Sept. 17, 1782, Anna Barrett of Wethersfield, Ct. He was buried March 8, 1814, at Wethersfield, aged 50.

Children.

76.    I. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.  
 77.    II. Horace<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1785.  
 78.    III. Martha<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1787.  
 79.    IV. Wilson<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1789.  
 80.    V. Benjamin Chapman<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1791.  
 81.    VI. Anna<sup>s</sup>, b. April 5, 1795; d. Oct. 22, 1795.  
 82.    VII. Anna<sup>s</sup>, b. July 23, 1796.  
 83.    VIII. Cornelia Green<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1801.

30. HENRY WELD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1784, in Middletown, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1841, in Augusta, Maine; m. Jan. 7, 1806, Esther Gould of Newbury, Mass. She d. July 26, 1866. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1801, a classmate and friend of Daniel Webster; studied law and settled in Augusta, Me.

Children, born in Augusta.

84.     $\nabla$  I. Frederick Augustus<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1806.  
 85.    II. Louisa Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. March 12, 1808; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Samuel E. Smith.  
 86.     $\nabla$  III. Henry Weld<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1810.  
 87.    IV. Martha Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. June 12, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1834, Joseph G. Moody, and had: (1) *Joseph H.<sup>2</sup>*, b. and d. 1836. (2) *Caroline F.<sup>2</sup>*, b. May 7, 1836. (3) *Martha Louisa<sup>2</sup>*, b. Sept. 2, 1851.  
 88.    V. Caroline Weld<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1815; m. June 8, 1835, Isaac Farrar of Bangor, Me. He d. 1860. Mrs. Farrar removed to Cambridge, Mass. Their four

children were: (1) *John Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1836; d. March 3, 1838. (2) *Henry W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1840; m. 1867, Laura M. Wilson of Chicago, Ill. (3) *Caroline F.*<sup>9</sup>. (4) *Samuel F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1854.

89.    ⚭VI. Benjamin Apthorp Gould<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1818.  
90.    VII. Lucretia Goddard<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Joseph K. Clark, son of Franklin Clark of Wiscasset, Me., and had: (1) *Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1850. (2) *Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1853. (3) *Benjamin F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1863.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

31. JOHN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1775, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 19, 1840; m. (1) May 16, 1805, Bathsheba Colton, b. Nov. 11, 1783, d. May 14, 1814; m. (2) June 10, 1815, Theodosia Capen, b. April 12, 1786, in Belchertown, d. Feb. 2, 1845.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

91.    ⚭I. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1806.  
92.    ⚭II. Norman Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1808.  
93.    ⚭III. Edmund Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1811.  
94.    IV. Orra<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1813; d. ———, 1868; m. June 26, 1842, Justin Lombard, b. ———, 1803, in Ludlow, d. ———, 1883-4. They had (1) *Philo*<sup>10</sup>, d. ———. (2) *Dexter W.*<sup>10</sup>, d. ———; m. Mary Trim. (3) *Dennis O.*<sup>10</sup>, d. Aug. 13, 1904; m. 1st, Sarah Crowfoot; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1877, Lottie<sup>10</sup> Fuller; she d. Aug. 12, 1890, dau. of Norman Colton<sup>9</sup> Fuller (*John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, etc.) (4) *Mary L.*<sup>10</sup>, born ———; m. Rufus Cooledge. (5) *Irene T.*<sup>10</sup>, d. ———. (6) *Estus M.*<sup>10</sup>; m. Cynthia A. Sargent. (7) *A. Mariva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1852; d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Quartus Fiske. (8) *Ira S.*<sup>10</sup>, m. Mrs. Maria Gilfoil. (9) *Elliott F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Mary E. Chapin.  
95.    V. Infant<sup>9</sup>; d. soon.  
96.    VI. Lodisa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1816; d. April 13, 1881; m. June 25, 1847, Edmund Capen, b. Nov. 11, 1814, in Boston, Mass., d. April 6, 1870, in Springfield, Mass. They had: (1) *Sarah Ellen*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1848; m. George Foster of Springfield, where they now (1906) reside. (2) *Charles Wm.*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1886, in

Springfield. (3) *Susan Theodosia*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1856; m. April 24, 1873, Elbert M. Keyes, and had: i, Cora<sup>11</sup>, b. 1873, d. young; ii, Grace Anna<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1874, d. young; iii, Wilbur Leroy<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1876, m. July 8, 1903, Cora Belle Williams, and have one child, Vera Pearle<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1903; iv, Elbert James<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1879, m. March 21, 1903, Jennie H. DeBos; v, Edmund Capen<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1880, m. May 1, 1903, Sophronia E. Stetson; vi, Charles<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1881, d. June 17, 1882; vii, Homer Raymond<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1884; viii, Bertha Ellen<sup>11</sup>, b. March 22, 1886; ix, Frederick Elias<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1888; x, Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1892, d. Aug. 30, 1892; xi, Clifton Earle<sup>11</sup>, b. April 21, 1895.

97.   ‡VII. Purchase Dwight<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1817.

98.   VIII. Marcia Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. April 15, 1906; m. May 1, 1844, David Kinsley Paine, b. May 2, 1817, in Ludlow, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1886. Children, all born in Ludlow: (1) *Henry Albert*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1846; m. March 30, 1869, L. Louise Stockwell, b. July 31, 1848, in Amherst, Mass.; they had: i, Merton Kinsley<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1870, in Springfield, m. Jan. 7, 1891, Ella Gordon French, b. June 14, 1868, in Washington, D. C., and had, b. in Springfield: Mildred Louise<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1891, Gladys<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1894, d. July 9, 1894, Albert Irving<sup>12</sup>, b. April 1, 1896, born in Westfield, Mass., Madeline<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1899, born in Simsbury, Ct., May 5, 1903, Mattie<sup>12</sup> and Mabel<sup>12</sup>, twins, and March 9, 1905, Archie William<sup>12</sup>; ii, George Austin<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1872, m. Oct. 9, 1892, Flora Amelia Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1865, in East Hartland, Ct., their children are: b. in Springfield, Earl Henry<sup>12</sup>, b. April 5, 1894, Marjorie Belle<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1896, Chester David<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1898, and b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 31, 1904, George Austin<sup>12</sup> Jr.; iii, Herbert Dwight<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1876. (2) *Alice Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 16, 1905, in Springfield; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Alfred Stillman Putnam, b. March 28, 1846, in Ludlow; children, all b. in Ludlow: i, Harry Flavivius<sup>11</sup>, b. March 7, 1873, m. Sept. 18, 1895, Bertha May Paine, b. May 26, 1873, in Belchertown, Mass., and had: Florence May<sup>12</sup>, b. in Ludlow, June 22,



1902, Alice Eunice<sup>12</sup>, b. in Springfield, Sept. 26, 1904; ii, Robert Hills<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1875; iii, Addie Belle<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1877, m. Oct. 7, 1902, Frank Boyd Mallory, b. Oct. 9, 1876, in Providence, R. I., — their child, Roger Putnam<sup>12</sup>, was b. in Springfield, Oct. 26, 1903; iv, Rufus Edwin<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1880, m. Oct. 15, 1903, Edith Florence Porter, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 15, 1881, — their child, Thelma Marian<sup>12</sup>, was b. Aug. 15, 1904, in Athol. (3) *Herbert Newton*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Hattie Caroline Boutelle, b. July 15, 1854, in Pomfret, Ct., — their children, all b. in Ludlow, are: Arthur Garfield<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1886, Blanche Alice<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1890, Archie Monroe<sup>11</sup> and Albert Henry<sup>11</sup>, twins, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Warren Dewey<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1898. (4) *Alfred Kinsley*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Minnie Etta Olds, b. April 12, 1864, in Pelham, Mass.; children, all born in Ludlow, are: Ralph David<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1888, Ernest Norman<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1891, Lora Marcia<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1893, Herman Chester<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1895, Olive Jessie<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1897, Walter Erwin<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1899, Alice Sylvia<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1901, Milton Kinsley<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1904. (5) *Arabella Theodosia*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. May 18, 1891, George Munroe Jenks, b. Nov. 29, 1854, in Pelham, Mass.

32. ISAAC<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1776, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. April 4, 1865, at Somers, Ct.; m. Eleanor Jones Aug. 11, 1796; both of Somers, according to church records there. Removed to Somers about 1795. A farmer. Mrs. Eleanor Fuller d. July 30, 1871, at Somers, aged 93 years. He is called Captain Isaac. Was in Capt. Mills Co., 8th Regt. Ct. State troops, 1776.

Children, recorded at Somers.

99.       ♣ I. Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1798.  
 100.       II. Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1800; m. John Tiffany;  
               she d. May 27, 1873; he d. Aug. 29, 1886, aged  
               88 years. Had children: *Charles, John, Ellen*  
               and *Clara*.  
 101.       III. Infant<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. March 13, 1803.  
 102.       ♣ IV. Philo<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1810.

103. V. Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1813; m. Albert Clark. Resided in N. Y. City and had one dau., who m. John B. Hendrickson of Brooklyn, N. Y.
104. VI. Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1830.
105. VII. Elvira<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1818; m. Joseph M. Griggs; she d. at Somers, July 14, 1847. Had one son, who m. and lived in Hartford, Ct.

33. JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 4, 1779, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. 1871, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. (1) 1799, Polly Brewer, b. 1778, d. 1801; m. (2) 1801, Mercy Pease, b. Dec. 20, 1782, d. 1869, in Nunda. Joshua Fuller removed in 1833 to Nunda, N. Y., where he was a highly respected citizen, and a deacon of the Universalist church.

Children.

106. I. Polly<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1802, in Ludlow, Mass.
107. II. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1803, in Monson, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. Oct. 18, 1832, recorded in Granby, Mass., with Alfred Goldthwait of Nunda, and had: (1) *Gilbert N.<sup>10</sup>*, who m. Mary Hunt and resides in Northeast, Pa. (2) *Helen<sup>10</sup>*, who m. (1) George W. Fuller, a soldier in the Civil War (126th N. Y. Vols.); he was killed at Malvern Hill; m. (2) ——— Breen; m. (3) William Clow, a veteran soldier of Co. I, 136th N. Y. Vols. (3) *Norton S.<sup>10</sup>*, a soldier of the Civil War, who d. several years after his return. (4) *Milo<sup>10</sup>*, a soldier of the 1st N. Y. Dragoons, who m. Elizabeth Mills; they have a son, Howard<sup>11</sup>, and daughter, Bessie<sup>11</sup>; they reside in Nunda. (5) *Harriet<sup>10</sup>*, who m. Robert Craig of Canaseraga, N. Y., and had two children.
108. III. Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1808, in Ludlow, Mass.
109. IV. Sophia Barton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1891, in Madison, Wis.; m. April 6, 1834, at Nunda, N. Y., Nelson Chittenden. They lived and died in Madison. Their children were: (1) *Ella A.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Jan. 15, 1835. (2) *Flora E.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Jan. 15, 1835, (twins). (3) *Rosella Lillie<sup>10</sup>*, b. April 13, 1836. (4) *Eliza Jane<sup>10</sup>*, b. Jan. 1, 1840. (5) *Charlotte S.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Jan. 1, 1840, (twins). (6) *Charles Curtis<sup>10</sup>*, b. May 10, 1842; d. Dec. 15,

---

NOTE. Information in regard to the descendants of Joshua<sup>8</sup> Fuller, residing in Western New York, was furnished by the local historian at Nunda, N. Y., Mr. H. W. Hand.

- 1905; a dentist who stood at the head of his profession in the state. (7) *Mary Sophia*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1844. (8) *Kate Adella*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1850.
110.    †V.   William C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1819, in Ludlow, Mass.
111.    VI.   Maria A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. Porter Warren, b. 1818. Children: (1) *Julia*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Frank Parker; reside in Nunda, N. Y. (2) *Laura*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Frank Christopher; reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) *Cora*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Egbert Bartholemew; reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. (5) *Edward Warren*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Lottie Schwartz.
112.    †VII. James C.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
113.    †VIII. George<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
114.    IX.   ———, b. ———; m. ——— Carrier.

35. ELY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1782, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Dec. 31, 1837; m. Jerusha Little, b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. July 25, 1851. He was for many years Town Clerk of Ludlow.

They had ten children, born in Ludlow.

115.    I.    Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. April 17, 1877, at Berlin, Mass.; m. May 30, 1855, Daniel Warner. No children.
116.    II.   Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Luther Ferry of Granby, Mass., b. about 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1869. Children: (1) *Laura Ann*<sup>10</sup>, d. young. (2) *Cordelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1833; m. March 10, 1869, Charles Spooner of Granby; she d. April 8, 1903; no children. (3) *Laura Ann*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Dwight Morgan of Granby; resides in Newton, Mass. (4) *Eliza Ann*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. Feb. 19, 1858. (5) *Charlotte*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Charles M. Taylor of Granby; had two children: Clinton<sup>11</sup> and Delia<sup>11</sup>. (6) *Luther A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1845; m. and had three children, b. in Granby; he resided in Springfield, Mass., and d. there Jan. 31, 1908.
117.    †III. Elisha A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
118.    IV.   Samuel Merrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1811.
119.    †V.   Samuel Merrick<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1812.
120.    VI.   Vienne Madelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1891, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. (1) Jan., 1833,

- Francis McLean, b. 1804, d. July 5, 1842; m. (2) 1850, Benning Leavitt, b. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Oct. 29, 1876, in Chicopee. Children, all by first husband: (1) *Henry J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1834; resides in Somers, Ct. (2) *Brainerd*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1836. (3) *Charlotte E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1839; d. 1873. (4) *Frances A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1870.
121. VII. Emily W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Horace Sanderson, b. Nov. 27, 1815, in Sunderland, Mass. She d. Dec. 9, 1907, in Northampton, Mass.; he d. June 11, 1850, in Newton, Mass. They had children: (1) *William F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1840, in Sunderland; d. March 6, 1892, in Charlton, Mass.; m. June 7, 1869, Nellie French; he enlisted for three years of the Civil War in the 27th Mass. Regt.; was captured and confined in Libby Prison eleven months. (2) *Charles A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1842, in Sunderland; m. May, 1868, Sarah M. Church; he enlisted during the Civil War for one year in the 27th Mass. Regt., and saw service in the Gulf Department under Gen. Banks; he resides in Springfield, Mass. (3) *Infant*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 19, 1843. (4) *Infant*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, d. Feb. 14, 1845. (5) *Luella J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1846, in Sunderland; d. Feb. 26, 1897, in Orange, Mass.; m. June 27, 1869, Ozro A. Alderman, who d. April 13, 1887, in Dana, Mass. (6) *Lucius H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1849, in Ludlow, Mass.
- VIII. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1819; d. May 11, 1891, in Newton, Mass.; m. Chester Graves, b. June 5, 1818, in Sunderland, Mass., d. Apr. 29, 1891, in Newton, Mass. Children: (1) *Emma*<sup>10</sup>. (2) *George*<sup>10</sup>. (3) *Frank*<sup>10</sup>, (deceased). (4) *Edward*<sup>10</sup>.
- IX. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1822; d. May 25, 1895, at Newton, Mass.; unm.
- X. Susan J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1886; m. Nov., 1847, in Essex, Ct., Lockhart Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Aug. 30, 1900. Children: (1) *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Mar., 1901, in Africa. (2) *Oscar*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1854; d. 1902, in Rome, N. Y. (3) *Stella*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———. (4) *Albert*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1861.

36. JOEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1786; d. May 5, 1862, in Ludlow; m. in 1806, Phebe Jones, who d. Dec. 20, 1857, æ. 71, dau. of Stephen Jones of Ludlow.

Children, born in Ludlow.

122. I. Estus Joel<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1832; unmarried.
123. II. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1809; d. Jan. 6, 1897, in Burlington, Wis.; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Rufus Billings of Trenton Falls, N. Y., and had: (1) *Rufus M.*<sup>10</sup>, living in Chicago. (2) *Levi*<sup>10</sup>, a lawyer in Rhineland, Wis. (3) *Sarah*<sup>10</sup>, who m. and had several children; d. in Iowa. (4) *Amelia*<sup>10</sup>.
124. ‡III. Levi Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1814.

39. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1791, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Mary Shaw Warner, b. Aug. 17, 1794, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 11, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was dau. of Betsey (Shaw) Warner, whose mother was Leah<sup>6</sup> (Fuller) Shaw, (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>).

Children.

125. I. Adaline Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1812, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1902, at Amityville, L. I.; m. 1837, Lancelot Howard, b. in England, d. Nov. 7, 1864. They had: (1) *Henry Lancelot*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1838; d. Dec., 1861; m. 1861, Huldah Amelia Alvord, and had one child, Adaline Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861, d. July 30, 1898. (2) *Clara Adaline*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. April 4, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1865, William Andrew Benthuyssen, who d. April 7, 1906; they had: i, Margaret Back<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. June 30, 1893; ii, William Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1868, m. June 23, 1898, Ada Howard, and have Olive Edna<sup>12</sup>, b. May 17, 1899, and Howard Leslie<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1902; iii, Barent Palen<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1872, m. April 29, 1901, Loretta Maguire, and have Clara<sup>12</sup>, Loretta<sup>12</sup>, and Catherine<sup>12</sup>; iv, Clara Adaline<sup>11</sup>, b. March 8, 1874; v, Adaline Fuller<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1877. (3) *Laura Rooker*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1843; m. April 27, 1864, Henry Comstock Farr, and had: i, Henry Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8,

- 1866, m. Oct., 1890, Mary Matilda Applegate, and they have Jane Lee<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1891, and Wynant Applegate<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1896; ii, Mabel<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1869; iii, Elsie Louisa<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1877. (4) *Anna Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. March 28, 1878, William Pomeroy Hall; they have one child, Agnes Josephine<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1880. (5) *Samuel Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1848; m. Sarah ———, and had Lancelot<sup>11</sup> and Charles<sup>11</sup>.
126.    ⚭ II. James Mann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.
127.    ⚭ III. Samuel Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.
128.    IV. Laura Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1819, in Albany, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Thomas Newberry Rooker (?) and had one child that d. young.
129.    ⚭ V. Junius Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.
130.    VI. Lydia Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1824, in Albany, N. Y.; d. there March 31, 1828.
131.    VII. Thomas Treno<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1826, in Albany; d. there July 25, 1832.
132.    VIII. Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1828, in Albany; m. Nov. 23, 1847, in Brooklyn, L. I., Monroe Forbes Gale, and had: (1) *Thomas Monroe*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. Ida May Fisher June 24, 1880, in Washington, D. C. Their daughter, Olive<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. in London, England, Sept. 20, 1902, William Curtis Hill, and has one child, Olive Beatrice<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1905. (2) *Lydia Monroe*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1855. (3) *Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. March 15, 1903.
133.    IX. Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1831, in Albany. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
134.    X. Robert Packard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1834, in Albany; d. there Nov. 22, 1834.
135.    XI. John Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1836, in Albany; d. Aug. 10, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
136.    XII. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1840, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1893; m. Morris B. Farr. Children: (1) *Grace*<sup>10</sup>. (2) *Nelson Ford*<sup>10</sup>; m. Katherine Green, and had Ruth<sup>11</sup>, Alice Mildred<sup>11</sup>, Roger<sup>11</sup>, and Herbert<sup>11</sup>. (3) *Albert Cutler*<sup>10</sup>; m. Alice Merritt and had James Albert<sup>11</sup>. (4) *Evelyn*<sup>10</sup>; m. William Henry H. Higgins and had Dorothy<sup>11</sup>.

(5) *Lawrence*<sup>10</sup>. (6) *Wifred*<sup>10</sup>; m. Maud Huffmeier and had Evelyn<sup>11</sup>. (7) *Rodney Warner*<sup>10</sup>; d. 1878. (8) *Edna Lilian*<sup>10</sup>; m. Percy Griffeth Dick. (9) *Hazel Morris*<sup>10</sup>; d. 1898.

41. WATERMAN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 20, 1796; d. in Palmer, Mass., March 10, 1884; m. April 24, 1824, Sally Abercrombie, dau. of Isaac and Martha (McCulloch) Abercrombie, and granddaughter of Rev. Robert Abercrombie, the first minister in Pelham, Mass. She was born in Pelham, May 12, 1797, and d. in Palmer, Jan. 28, 1866. They removed from Ludlow to Palmer about 1845.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

137. I. Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1899, at Thorndike, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Jeremiah Dutton, b. in Ludlow, 1822, d. in Palmer, Mass., Aug. 28, 1897. She was his second wife.
138. ‡II. George Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1826.
139. ‡III. Charles Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1830.
140. IV. Elizabeth Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1837.
141. V. Angelia Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1841.
142. ‡VI. William Hyslop<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1839.
143. VII. Annette Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1844; d. Nov. 9, 1863; unm.

42. HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1798, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. March 15, 1886, in Ludlow; m. (1) April 3, 1820, Esther Miller, b. March 26, 1800, d. Feb. 16, 1831; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1831, Mary N. Alden, b. Sept. 13, 1811, d. March 31, 1877.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

144. I. Esther A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1899; m. July 6, 1854, Austin Collins. Had no children.
145. II. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m. April 24, 1850, Levi Collins. Had no children.
146. III. Mary Newell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. May 29, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1851, Henry Collins. Had one child, *Eva*.

147. IV. Henrietta Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1890; m. May 8, 1856, Edwin Chapin. Had: (1) *Edwin H.*<sup>10</sup> (2) *Allison*<sup>10</sup>. (3) *Hattie J.*<sup>10</sup> (4) *May E.*<sup>10</sup>
148. V. Olivette Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1905, in Springfield, Mass.; m. July 3, 1855, at Longmeadow, Mass., (1) Henry Frost; m. (2) M. Wells Bridge. Had no children.
149. VI. Henry Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1843.
150.  $\nabla$  VII. Edward Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1839.
151. VIII. Emma Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1841; d. March 28, 1906, in Thorndike, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, in Northampton, Mass., James Henry Hardie, b. Sept. 24, 1842. Their children are: (1) *Frank Everett*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1870. (2) *Harry Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1870. (3) *Charles Harry*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1872; m. July 10, 1900, at Rockville, Ct., Mae Ethel Presbey, and had Virginia<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1904. (4) *Ollictha Laura*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1874; m. June 3, 1896, in Springfield, Mass., George C. Grimes, and had: i, Walter Hardie<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1898; ii, Stuart<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1903. (5) *Grace Emma*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1876; d. May 3, 1877. (6) *Mary Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Feb. 26, 1900, at Hartford, Ct., Winfred Dudley Downs, and had: i, Stephen Clifford<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
152.  $\nabla$  IX. Henry Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1843.
153.  $\nabla$  X. Francis Starkie<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1846.
154. XI. Fannie Virginia Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
155. XII. Lillian E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. July 4, 1869.
156. XIII. Hattie Beecher<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 11, 1857.

44. ZERA<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1804, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Nov. 28, 1832; m. July 31, 1823, Caroline Wright, who d. Oct. 14, 1832.

Children.

157. I. Albin Wright<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. July 21, 1825.
158.  $\nabla$  II. William Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1825.
159. III. Olive Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1827; d. ———; m. Joseph Hinman. Left two daughters.
160. IV. Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1829; d. ———; m. Dec.







Charles F. Kimball.

- 23, 1847, in Somers, Ct., Allen L. Seymour. They had two daughters.
161. V. Ellen Paulina<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. George Carver<sup>9</sup>, son of Jared and Rebecca<sup>8</sup> (Fuller) Carver. He d. some years ago. She resides in Springfield, Mass. They had two sons who d. young, and a daughter who m. John Cohn.

47. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon Lathrop*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1787, in Somers, Ct.; d. there March 3, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1809, Chloe Billings, b. Feb. 16, 1789, in Somers, d. there March 24, 1867. He was a farmer residing at Somers.

Children, born in Somers.

162. I. Martha Angeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. June 23, 1880; unm.
163. ‡II. Lathrop B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1815.
164. ‡III. Solomon<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1817.
165. IV. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. July 13, 1843, Samuel Pomeroy of Boston, Mass., b. April 24, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1850. Had a son Samuel; living in Edgar, Nebraska.
166. V. Laura C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1900; m. Charles Kimball of Tolland, Ct., b. Jan., 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1877. They had two children: (1) *Laura J.* (2) *Charles F.*, who resides in Chicago, Ill.
167. ‡VI. Randolph<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1827.

50. ASA<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon Lathrop*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1799, in Somers, Ct.; d. at Clinton, Ohio, April 8, 1874; m. Keziah Strong of Tolland, Ct.; d. April 8, 1868.

Children.

168. I. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1820; m. Alfred Gillette of Philadelphia.
169. ‡II. Theodore S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1822.
170. III. Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1903; m. William A. Osborne; he d. Feb. 19, 1896, aged 77 years; lived at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) *Hattie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. June 9, 1894. (2) *W. F.*<sup>10</sup>, who resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

171. IV. Jane T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. Egbert Bolls of Windsor, Ct.; lived near Chicago, Ill. Three children.
172. V. Erskine A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1828; lives in Clinton, Ohio.
173. VI. Anna K.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. April 3, 1883; m. F. H. Bailey.
174. ‡VII. John N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1832.
175. VIII. Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1835.

52. ELIJAH<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>A</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1784, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there July 22, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1806, Polly Miller, b. 1784, d. March 11, 1824, in Ludlow; m. (2) (Int. pub. Feb. 19, 1825) Sally Smith.

Children, born in Ludlow.

176. I. Mary S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 30, 1830, Elisha A.<sup>9</sup> Fuller (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>), who d. Apr. 12, 1876. Names of their four children will be found under Elisha A.<sup>9</sup>
177. II. Electa<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1830, Daniel L. Atchinson of Wilbraham.
178. III. Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. Carlo Kendall; d. Jan. 26, 1849.
179. ‡IV. Elias Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1818.
180. V. Harriet A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. May 25, 1843, David Tenney, b. in Stowe, Mass., son of Moody and Anna (Burt) Tenney. Children (All born in Palmer, Mass.): (1) *David E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. (1) Carrie Walker; m. (2) Mary Graves. (2) *Ellen*<sup>10</sup>, who d. at 2 years. (3) *Lewis M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Ella Trumbull. (4) *Ella M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1853; m. Henry E. Rice.

55. EZEKIEL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>A</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 25, 1794, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Sept. 5, 1877; m. Mar. 2, 1815, Lucy Rood, dau. of Elias and Anna Rood.

Children, born in Ludlow.

181. ‡I. Elias Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1816.
182. ‡II. Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1818.
183. ‡III. Davenport L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1823.
184. ‡IV. Henry C.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1831.

56. LYMAN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1796, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Oct. 30, 1845; m. (Int. Feb. 22, 1817) Parma Barton, b. 1797, d. Feb. 4, 1890, in Granby, Mass., dau. of Daniel Barton. She m. (2) Joseph Grout of Monson, Mass.

Children (Fuller), b. in Ludlow.

185. I. Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1818; m. Elias Gilbert<sup>9</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>). (See under his record.)  
 186. ‡II. Lathrop L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1823.  
 187. III. Emeline Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1826; d. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1845, George K. Smith.  
 Children: (1) *Frank*<sup>10</sup>. (2) *Ella*<sup>10</sup>.

57. FRANKLIN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1799, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there July 25, 1876; m. April 24, 1825, Joanna Miller, b. 1795, in Ludlow, dau. of Sylvester and Charlotte (Little) Miller. She d. Dec. 8, 1890. They had no children.

58. HORACE DAY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1790, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. April 8, 1859; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1812, Betsey McKinney of Ellington, Ct.; m. (2) Mrs. Maria Pember; m. (3) Sarah Stoughton.

They had children:

188. I. Annis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 11, 1830, Wm. H. Vinton of Monson. She d. in Monson April 18, 1838, and her husband d. May 5, 1848, aged 45 years. A daughter, Sarah J., b. Jan. 1, 1835, m. Nov. 22, 1862, Emory F. Strong.  
 189. II. James A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. May 10, 1837.  
 190. III. Orrin D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1818; d. April 20, 1842.  
 191. ‡IV. Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1821.  
 192. V. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1846.  
 193. VI. Edwin M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1856.  
 194. ‡VII. Albert B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

61. BENJAMIN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1796, in Monson, Mass.; d. June 6, 1888, in Springfield, Mass.; m. March 9, 1823, Cynthia Collins, b. in East Windsor, Ct., Sept. 12, 1803, d. in

Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1872, dau. of Ebenezer and Azuba (Chapin) Collins of South Hadley, Mass.

Children.

- 195. I. Cynthia Collins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1844, M. Leavenworth of Waterbury, Ct. Had one child, a daughter, who d. young.
- 196. II. Mary E<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- 197. III. Henry Lathrop<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. April 14, 1834, ae. 3 yrs.
- 198. IV. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1833; d. June 12, 1904; m. Dec. 4, 1861, L. S. Penderson of New Haven, Ct. They had four children: (1) *Samuel F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1862. (2) *Benjamin F.*<sup>10</sup> (3) *John*<sup>10</sup>; d. young. (4) *Henry F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
- 199. V. Helen Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Joseph Dwight Stratton, b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Northfield, Mass., d. July 16, 1902, in Springfield. They had a son, *William Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1862, d. Aug. 12, 1864.
- 200. VI. Elizabeth Annis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Richard W. Rice, b. April 13, 1838, in Springfield, Mass., d. there May 1, 1903. They had a daughter, b. and d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- 201. VII. Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

62. AUSTIN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1798, in Monson; d. there April 11, 1872; m. Harriet D. Taylor, b. 1798, d. Aug. 20, 1886, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Taylor of East Haddam, Ct.

Children.

- 202. I. Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1848, W. B. Converse, b. 1819, d. April 25, 1880, son of Benjamin Converse of Palmer, Mass. They had one child, a dau., *Julia*, d. April 21, 1853, aged 4 months.
- 203. II. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1826; d. April 1, 1850; m. June 23, 1849, Samuel G. Damon, son of Rev. D. Damon of Boston, Mass.
- 204. III. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1833; d. June 18, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1860, Charles H. McMaster of Palmer.
- 205. IV. Henry Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

66. WARREN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1809, in Monson, Mass.; d. there Feb. 10, 1862; m. April 26, 1831, Lucy Chapman of Monson, b. July 8, 1812, d. Jan. 11, 1891.

Children, born in Monson.

206.     ✠I.   Sanford<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1832.

207.     ✠II.   Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1840.

208.     III.   Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. (1) George Cogswell;  
              (2) A. E. Wildes. They reside in Chicopee  
              Falls, Mass.

68. JABEZ HUBBARD<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1794, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Aug. 5, 1872; m. June 28, 1841, Lucy Ann Northam, b. Aug. 25, 1820, at East Hampton, Ct., d. at Melrose, Mass., dau. of John Cone and Rachel (Kellogg) Northam of Haddam, Ct.

Jabez H. Fuller lived all his life in East Haddam on his father's place in North Moodus. He was Captain of militia and served at New London in 1812.

Children.

209.     I.    Lucretia Rachel<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862,  
              Chester Shepard of Melrose. Children: (1)  
              *Chester Burdelle*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1867; graduated  
              at Yale College, 1890; civil engineer, in com-  
              pany with his father at Melrose; m. Oct. 14,  
              1891, Hannah French Gladding, and has two  
              children: James Burdelle<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1893, and  
              Ray Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1895. (2) *Lucy*  
              *Lillian*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1871; m. May 1, 1895,  
              Ralph Morgan Grant, graduated at Wesleyan  
              University 1892, a lawyer in Hartford, Ct.; has two  
              children: Lloyd Shepard<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1896,  
              and Thane Chester<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1897. (3)  
              *Walter Llewellyn*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1879. (4) *Bessie*  
              *Garfield*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1881.

210.     ✠II.   David Manoris<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

211.     III.   Laura Lunella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. April 13,  
              1890.

69. JONATHAN JAY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1796, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1876, in Portland, Ct., where he was owner and

manager of a quarry; m. May 15, 1823, Lucinda Cook, b. April 8, 1794, in Wallingford, Ct., d. Nov. 15, 1872.

Children.

212. I. Jane Eliza<sup>o</sup>, b. April 23, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1894, at Portland, Ct. She married Elliott Mantell, but resumed her maiden name. No children.
213. II. Adeline<sup>o</sup>, b. July 17, 1834; d. June 5, 1836.

72. AMBROSE<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1802, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. July 5, 1878, at Grafton, Mass.; m. May 7, 1825, at Hebron, Ct., Ruth Andrews, b. Dec. 3, 1804, at Glastonbury, Ct., d. Sept., 1894, at Charlton, Mass., dau. of Zadock and Ruth (Brooks) Andrews.

Children.

214. I. Julius<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1827, at Hebron, Ct.; d. Feb., 1898, at Norwich, Ct.; m. Emily F. Buel of Hebron, Ct. No children.
215. II. F. Dwight<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1832, at Columbia, Ct.; d. July 1, 1889, at Charlton, Mass.; m. Ellen Kent of Kensington, Ct. No children.
216. III. Emily J.<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1835, at Columbia, Ct.; d. April 7, 1867, at Hebron, Ct.; m. Moses F. Pelton at Hebron, Ct. No children.
217. IV. David H.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1841, at Columbia, Ct.; d. there April 1, 1841.
218. V. Orrin A.<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1842, at Columbia, Ct.; m. (1) Sarah Brown at Hebron, Ct.; m. (2) Mrs. May Pease; m. (3) Sept. 26, 1906, Mrs. May Barnum at Hartford, Ct. No children.
219. ±VI. Lafayette Dallas<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Columbia, Ct.
220. VII. Henry S.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1849, at Columbia, Ct.; d. March 21, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Jennie Button of Columbia, Ct.

84. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 5, 1806, in Augusta, Me.; d. June 29, 1848, (North's History of Augusta says d. Jan. 29, 1849); m. (1) May 17, 1830, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Martin Weston; m. (2) Margaret E. Godfrey of Orono, Me., in 1839.



## Children.

- 221.     †I.   Henry Weld<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1831.
- 222.     †II.   Melville Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
- 223.     III.   Frederick Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1840.
- 224.     IV.   Louisa S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1842; d. July 29, 1842.
- 225.     V.    Benjamin Apthorp Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1843.
- 226.     VI.   James T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1846.
- 227.     VII.   Hiram E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

86. HENRY WELD<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 16, 1810; m. 1835, Mary S. Goddard, dau. of Nathaniel Goddard of Boston.

## Children.

- 228.     I.    Nathaniel Goddard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1837.
- 229.     II.   Henry Weld<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. May 3, 1863.
- 230.     III.   Mary S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1843.
- 231.     IV.   Henrietta G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
- 232.     V.    Caroline F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1850.

89. BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 23, 1818, at Augusta, Me.; d. Jan. 24, 1885; m. April 27, 1843, Harriet S. Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1819, in Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Daniel Williams of Augusta. She d. April 24, 1894, in Boston, Mass. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1839; studied law with his father, and at the Harvard Law School at Cambridge; practiced at Augusta; Judge of Augusta Municipal Court; Representative to Legislature in 1856; edited "The Age" a number of years, and removed to Cambridge, Mass., in 1864.

## Children.

- 233.     †I.    Horace W.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1844.
- 234.     II.   Mary Sawtelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. John Storer Cobb, who d. Feb. 17, 1904.
- 235.     III.   Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
- 236.     IV.   Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1857.
- 237.     V.    Helen C.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1860; d. young.

## NINTH GENERATION.

91. WALTER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 24, 1806, in Ludlow; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Nov. 9, 1829, in Stafford, Ct., Eunice Gleason.

The family is said to have joined the Mormons and gone to Utah.  
Children.

- 238. I. James, b. ———.
- 239. II. Sophia, b. ———.
- 240. III. Reuben C., b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Ludlow, Mass.
- 241. IV. Mary, b. ———.
- 242. V. Frank, b. ———.

92. NORMAN COLTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 24, 1808, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 4, 1874, in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) March 24, 1830, Elvira Wright, who d. 1836; m. (2) Jemima Lines, Dec. 26, 1841; m. (3) Dec. 25, 1842, Annie L. Chapman, b. Aug. 17, 1815.

Children.

- 243. ‡ I. Norman Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1832. (?) Was a soldier in the Civil War and died in hospital. He enlisted for three years in the 27th Mass. regiment. He m. Rebecca Brown; had son Frank, now dead.
- 244. II. Martha Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Silas Case and had: (1) *Adelbert*<sup>11</sup>. (2) *Clifford*<sup>11</sup>. (3) *Ella*<sup>11</sup>, who m. Thomas Healey of Chester, Mass.
- 245. III. Eliza Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. (1) Charles Austin; m. (2) Charles Prince. By first husband had one son, who d. young; by second husband six sons and one daughter, who is married.
- 246. ‡ IV. Rinaldo Rinaldini<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1838.
- 247. V. Ann Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1843.
- 248. ‡ VI. Isom<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Annie Cary, 1872.
- 249. ‡ VII. Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1846; m. Adella S. Burkhart, April, 1874.
- 250. VIII. Lottie<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1890, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1877, Dennis O. Lombard<sup>10</sup>, son of Justin and Orra<sup>9</sup> (Fuller) Lombard. (Orra<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>). Dennis O. Lombard d. Aug. 13, 1904.
- 251. IX. Emma<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1881, George M. Wheeler. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children: (1) *Clifton N.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1882. (2) *Ruth E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1886. (3) *Franklin A.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

93. EDMUND WARREN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1811, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 17, 1891; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Almira Jenks, b. Dec. 7, 1805, d. May 5, 1872, dau. of Henry and Theodosia (Capen) Jenks of Belchertown, Mass.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

252.    †I. Warren Dwight<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1834.  
 253.    II. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1843.  
 254.    III. George A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. March 21, 1843.  
 255.    IV. Susan Almira<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. March 16, 1908, in Ludlow, Mass; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Ashbel P. Chapin, b. July 11, 1837, in Chicopee, Mass., son of Alvin and Eunice Chapin. They had: (1) *Frederick Clarence*<sup>11</sup>, b. March 24, 1855; d. Nov., 1860. (2) *Frank Clifford*<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov., 1861; d. Jan., 1862. (3) *Louis Wilfred*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1872; m. June 22, 18—, Ada E. Alden, b. April 20, 1868, dau. of Charles W. and Savilla L. Alden. (4) *Albert*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. Mary Emma Chapin, b. Sept., 1864, in Ludlow, dau. of Edwin and Henrietta Chapin. (5) *Francis Warren*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1863. (6) *Edith Almira*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1872.  
 256.    V. Martha Madelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1840.  
 257.    VI. Emeline Theodosia<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1841; m. May 4, 1859, John L. Banister, b. July, 1830, in Brookfield, Mass.  
 258.    VII. Sabra Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1861, in Wilbraham, Mass., Morton Converse, b. in Ludlow, d. in New Haven, Ct., son of Rodolphus Converse. Children: (1) *Wilmer Morton*<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1862, in Ludlow; m. Mary Isabel Lyon, dau. of Josiah and Mary Lyon.  
 259.    †VIII. William Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1847.

97. PURCHASE DWIGHT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1817, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 30, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Caroline P. Olds, b. May 28, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1881, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Hayden) Olds of Ludlow.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

260.    I. George A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. June 21, 1862.

261. II. Eveline J.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1846; m. March 7, 1873, Marshall P. Wright. They reside in Portland, Oregon.
262. III. Ellen T.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1902; m. May 10, 1888, Hiram Danks, b. in Holyoke, Mass., d. 1901. Resided in Wilbraham, Mass.
263. ‡IV. Austin Dwight<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1852.
264. ‡V. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1854.
265. VI. Edward L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1858; d. July 18, 1863.
266. ‡VII. Frank A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1863.

99. HORACE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 5, 1798, in Somers, Ct.; d. there Oct. 20, 1891; m. June 8, 1820, Sally Phillips, b. May 15, 1797, d. Feb. 20, 1880, at Somers. A farmer, lived at Somers.

Children, born at Somers.

267. I. Sally Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1821; m. March 24, 1841, Jabez Collins; had three children.
268. ‡II. Horace Leverett<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1823.
269. ‡III. Henry Isaac<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1826.
270. ‡IV. Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1829.
271. V. Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. June 12, 1856; unm.
272. ‡VI. James Otis<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1834.
273. VII. Loren Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 8, 1856. Lost at sea off the coast of Africa.
274. ‡VIII. Albert Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

102. PHILO<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 1, 1810, in Monson, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1895, in Somers, Ct., aged 85 years, 8 months, 20 days; m. May 14, 1840, Miss Amelia Field of Springfield, Mass., b. ———; d. Sept. 14 (or 16), 1888, aged 68. He is called Captain Philo Fuller.

Children, born at Somers.

275. ‡I. Willard P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

110. WILLIAM C.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1819, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 4, 1903, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. 1842, Louisa C. Guy of Nunda, who was b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1822, d. May 28, 1895. He m. (2) the widow of Joel Brewer, who survives him.

William C. Fuller came to Nunda in 1833 with his father, Joshua ; grew up with the town ; was postmaster ; was deputy sheriff nine years ; was town collector one year ; was Republican in politics, and a member of the Baptist church.

Children.

- 276.    †I.   Henry F.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1843.
- 277.    †II.   Arthur W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1850.
- 278.    III.   Mary L.<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— ; m. John B. Payne, a Civil War veteran of Co. F, 33d N. Y. Inf., who d. March 6, 1870, leaving a daughter who m. Fred Edgett and has two children ; m. (2), ——— Slater, who d. leaving two sons who reside in New York City ; m. (3) Charles Robinson and had one son ; m. (4) Harrison Hagadom ; reside at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 279.    †IV.   George C., b. 1855.
- 280.    V.   Martha<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857 ; m. ——— Drury.
- 281.    †VI.   Charles O.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1859.
- 282.    †VII.   Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. 1863.
- 283.    †VIII.   Allie J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1865.

**112.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ——— ; m. ———. Lived in Lansing, Mich.

Children.

- 284.    I.   James<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 285.    II.   Orren<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

**113.** GEORGE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Nunda, N. Y. ; m. ———. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

- 286.    Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- And probably others.

**117.** ELISHA A.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ely*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1807 ; d. April 12, 1876, in New York City, aged 68 years ; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Mary S.<sup>9</sup> Fuller (*Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), who d. Nov. 12, 1882, aged 55 years.

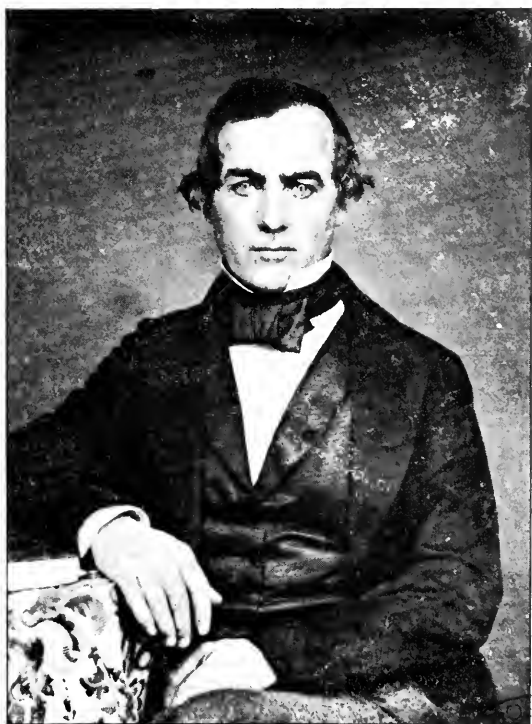
Children.

- 287.    I.   Mary Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1834, in Ludlow, Mass. ; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Henry Kirk Caswell.

288. II. Harriet Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1838; d. July 20, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Daniel Webster Hulett.
289. III. Sarah Elvira<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1845, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1905.
290. IV. Lizzie Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. June 18, 1878, Frank Ellis Munsell. They reside at North Wilbraham, Mass.

119. SAMUEL MERRICK<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ely*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1812, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 3, 1883, in Berlin, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Catherine Bliss, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. July 26, 1880, in Berlin. Children.

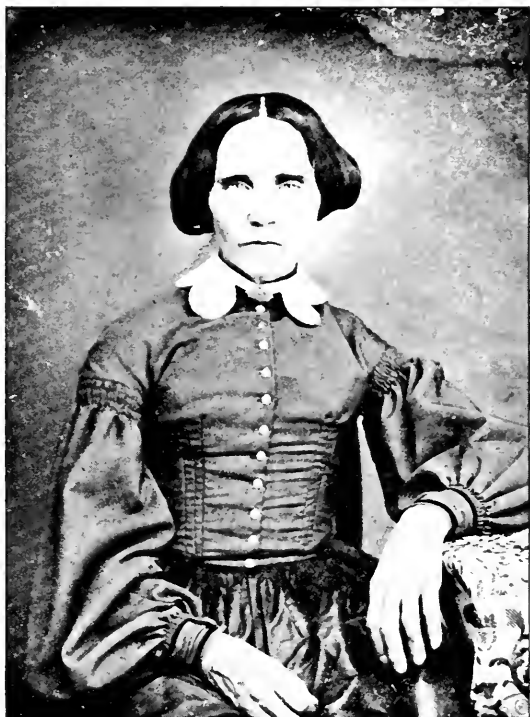
291. I. Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1835, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1852, at Lancaster, Mass., Rufus C. Sawyer, who d. Oct. 4, 1903, in Hudson, Mass.; a soldier of Co. I, 5th Mass. Vols., in the Civil War. Mrs. Sawyer resides in Hudson, Mass. Their children were: (1) *Emma L.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 29, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Aug. 12, 1875, John F. Elliot, and had Mary F.<sup>12</sup>, who m. Charles Wood of Maine, and Clara L.<sup>12</sup>, who m. Abraham Lyons of Watertown, Mass. (2) *Lizzie L.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1855; m. Robert S. Locky, of Westboro, Mass. (3) *Samuel R.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1857; m. Ellen Stone, and had Elsie S.<sup>12</sup>, Samuel H.<sup>12</sup>, and Marion F.<sup>12</sup> (4) *James C.*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1861; m. (1) Mabel Rockwell; m. (2) Josie Young; no children. (5) *Loren E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. Lucy Bullard and had Cyrus E.<sup>12</sup>, Rufus E.<sup>12</sup>, Elvira C.<sup>12</sup>, Doldie<sup>12</sup>, Grace<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>12</sup>, and Charles L.<sup>12</sup> (6) *Lottie L.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1885. (7) *Maud E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. George W. Rice of Southboro, and had Esther M.<sup>12</sup>, Mildred G.<sup>12</sup> d. 1905, Marion L.<sup>12</sup>, and Grace L., b. Mar. 15, 1873.
292. II. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1837, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Apr. 10, 1853, at Northboro, Mass., C. H. Hartwell, who d. July 27, 1879. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, Third Mass. Cavalry. Children: (1) *Clara*<sup>11</sup>, b. March 26, 1854, in Berlin, Mass.; m. May 27, 1874, in Clinton, Mass., Frank Lyman; no children. (2) *Adelbert H.*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1856, in Berlin; m.



Samuel Merrick Fuller.







Catherine (Bliss) Fuller.



there Jan. 1, 1898, Etta F. Bennett of Berlin; no children. (3) *Frederick E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1861, in Clinton, Mass.; d. May 8, 1862, in Hopedale, Mass. (4) *Nellie M.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 7, 1864, in Clinton; d. there Apr. 11, 1883. (5) *Harry F.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1875, in Clinton; m. Oct. 27, 1898, in Clinton, Amy C. Carter, and had Amy G.<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1899, and Constance<sup>12</sup>, b. March 4, 1905.

293.   ‡III. Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1839.  
 294.   ‡IV. James B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1840.  
 295.       V. Mary J.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1843, at Berlin; m. Nov. 7, 1863, at Clinton, Mass., H. A. Welch. They reside at Clinton, Mass. Children: (1) *Cora V.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Frederick G. Stowers, and has a daughter, Marion Fuller<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1905. (2) *Frederick H.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Annie L. Bruce; they have a dau., Helen Louise<sup>12</sup>, b. June 2, 1902.  
 296.       VI. Alma F.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1846, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1865, at Hudson, Mass., Charles S. Russell. Children: (1) *Minnie Alice*<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1869; m. Dec. 9, 1901, Adelbert William Grant. (2) *Lillian Marion*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 16, 1887.

**124. LEVI JONES<sup>9</sup> FULLER**, (*Joel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 23, 1814, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 9, 1883, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Mary C. Cotton of Middletown, Ct., who d. Dec. 3, 1904, aged 84.

Levi Jones Fuller was brought up by his uncle, Simeon Jones, a strong Old School Scotch Presbyterian, who made strenuous efforts to have his nephew prepare for the ministry of that denomination, offering to pay all his expenses. He went to Utica, N. Y., where he worked at the jewelers' trade, devoting his spare time to study with a view to the ministry. His health breaking down he went to Troy, where he bound himself out to learn the masons' trade; afterwards moved to Tarrytown, where he became connected with the late George Law in building the Croton Aqueduct. He finally settled in New York City, following the mason and contracting business, in which he met with success in his early years.

His children were:

297.       I. Phebe Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1841, in Tarrytown; m. July 3, 1867, William S. McCullagh, and had:

- (1) *Harry S.*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 20, 1868; d. May 14, 1868. (2) *Emily L.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. April 24, 1870. (3) *Mabel*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 24, 1878.
298.    ±II. Levi Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
299.    III. Henry Starkie<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1852, in New York City; m. Mary Virginia Hackney of Dayton, Ohio. No children.
300.    ±IV. William Rufus<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1854, in New York City.
301.    ±V. Frederick Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1858, in New York City.

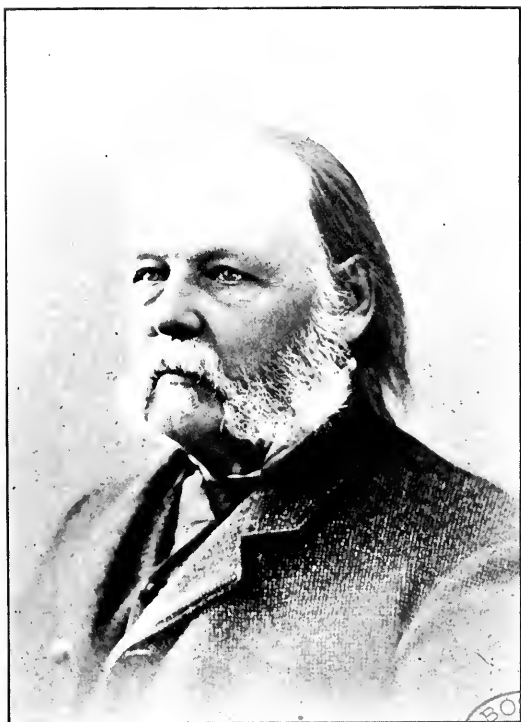
126. JAMES MANN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1891, in New York City; m. May 24, 1838, Julia Ann Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1820, d. May 5, 1898, in New York City, dau. of George and Cynthia Brown of Providence, Rhode Island. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1837, and to New York City in 1883.

Children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

302.    I. Laura Adeline<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1843; d. June 11, 1843.
303.    ±II. Robert Monroe<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
304.    III. Ada Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Gustave Walter; no children.
305.    IV. Mary Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1884, William R. Simonson; son, Clifford F.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 21, 1891, in Greenville, N. J.
306.    ±V. John Greene<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1854.
307.    VI. Julia James<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Aug. 11, 1880, Fred A. Baggs, and had: (1) *Marion Adele*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1881, in Cincinnati, O. (2) *Fred Clark*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) *Ralph Leonard*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1887, in New York City.
308.    VII. George Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1858; d. May 20, 1879; unm.

127. SAMUEL WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1895, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Charlotte Amelia Benson, b. Oct. 26, 1815, d. March 15, 1878, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hagadom Benson of Albany.

Samuel W. Fuller, artist, was a skillful painter of portraits, land-



Samuel Washington Fuller.



scapes and fruit pieces. He excelled as a painter of fruit pieces. He possessed also decided musical ability. He enjoyed the respect and admiration of all who knew him.

309. I. Almira Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1839, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1862, William P. Hall, and had: (1) *Edith*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1886, at Brooklyn, to William Volney Smith. (2) *Augusta*<sup>11</sup>, b. June 20, 1866, at Brooklyn; d. there.
310. II. Edward Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1841, at Albany, N. Y.; resides at Saratoga Springs. He served with credit and distinction during the Civil War as a member of the 77th regiment, N. Y. Vols. He is Past Commander of Wheeler Post, and was associated with his father in business under the firm name of S. W. Fuller & Son.
311. III. Mary Emma<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1844, at Albany.
312. IV. Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
313. ‡V. Charles Washington<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1851.
314. VI. Junius Alexander<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1853, at Saratoga Springs.
315. ‡VII. Walter Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1856.

129. JUNIUS ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1847, in New Haven, Ct., Dolores Pastor, who d. Feb. 15, 1894, in Brooklyn. He was a pioneer steamboat man, and a member of the brewery firm of Howard & Fuller.

#### Children.

316. ‡I. William F.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1850.
317. II. Amy Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1854.
318. ‡III. James Mann<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1854.
319. IV. Junius A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. July 18, 1856.
320. V. Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. July 3, 1861.
321. VI. Louis<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

138. GEORGE WILLARD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Waterman*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. April 29, 1852, Emily Howard, b. July 3, 1831, in Palmer, Mass., d. July 16, 1901, in Deerfield, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Amanda R. (Harvey) Howard of Palmer. They removed from Palmer to Deerfield about 1858.

Their first child was born in Palmer, all the others in Deerfield.

322. I. Henry Waterman<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1857, in Palmer.
323. ‡ II. George Willard<sup>10</sup> Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1861.
324. III. Sally Abercrombie<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. July 25, 1888, in Deerfield, Edward Everett Rankin, b. May 11, 1865, in Springfield, Mass., son of Edwin E. and Emma (Mansfield) Rankin of Arlington, Mass., and graduate of Harvard University, class of 1886. Their children are: (1) *Helen Emily*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1889, in St. Louis, Mo. (2) *Howard Mansfield*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1893, in Pittsburg, Pa. (3) *Edward Fuller*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1903, in Pittsburg. They reside at Ben Avon, Pa.
325. IV. Andrew Howard<sup>10</sup>, M. D., b. April 2, 1867; graduate Baltimore Medical College, class of 1906. Resides at Wales, Mass.
326. V. Emily Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1870. Superintendent kindergarten department, Allegheny public schools, Allegheny, Pa., 1908.

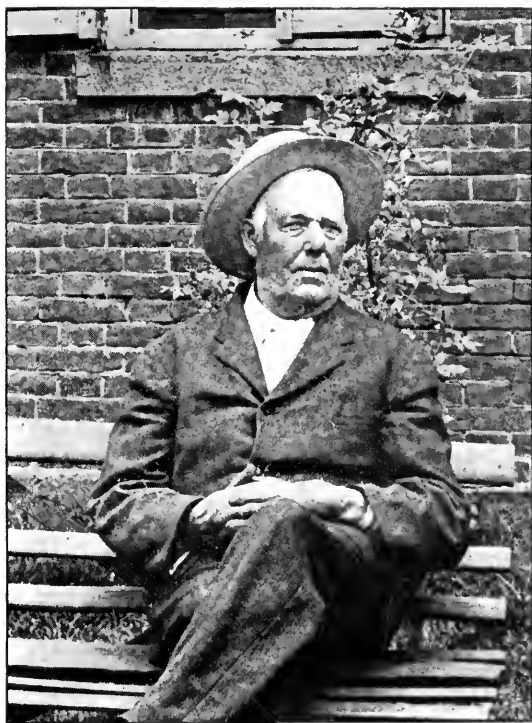
139. CHARLES ISAAC<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Waterman*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1830, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1860, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Helen M. Thomas of Deerfield, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Chester, New York, d. Oct. 29, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was cashier of the Franklin County Bank at Greenfield, Mass.

They had children.

327. I. Infant daughter, b. 1858; d. 1858, in Greenfield.
328. II. Charles Isaac<sup>10</sup> Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Greenfield; unm. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in May, 1884, where he is at present engaged in real estate, loans and insurance business.

142. WILLIAM HYSLOP<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Waterman*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1839; m. June 18, 1902, Anna Louise Fisherdkick, dau. of George Henry and Marietta E. (Webster) Fisherdkick of Palmer, Mass. He graduated in 1862 from Union college, engineering department, and was engaged for many years in railway location and construction and other engineering work in the West and Pacific Northwest. They are at present residing in Palmer. Have no children.





George Willard Fuller.



**150.** EDWARD EVERETT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Seymour*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ludlow, May 25, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Jane D. Prentice, b. Dec. 8, 1839, in Millbury, Mass. He resides in Ludlow, Mass., on the farm that was formerly his father's. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 46th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia; was captured by the Confederates and confined for some time in Libby Prison. He was chosen Representative for the Town of Ludlow to the General Court in 1893.

Their children are.

329. I. Emma J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1888, A. T. Jones. They had: (1) *Pauline*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1889. (2) *Etta E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 2, 1892. (3) *Katherine*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 25, 1894. (4) *Myron*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 25, 1902; d. Dec. 14, 1902.
330. II. Etta E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1873; d. March 10, 1874.
331. III. George Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1875. Unmarried 1906.
332. IV. L. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Henry Freeman Craig. They had: *Edward F.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 12, 1904.
333. V. Henrietta E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. May 7, 1902, Henry E. Butterworth. They had: *Evelyn F.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

**152.** HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Seymour*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1843, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1861, Lizzie Munsing, b. Sept. 29, 1844, d. Sept. 28, 1900, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Swan Munsing of Germany; m. (2) March 11, 1904, Mrs. Jennie (Rood) Hayden, b. Apr. 27, 1851, dau. of Ely<sup>9</sup> Rood, son of Asahel and Asenath (Fuller) Rood.

334. By first wife he had: Nellie J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. July 12, 1863.

He had an adopted daughter, Bessie M., who m. Oct. 9, 1900, Artemas A. Whitney, son of William H. and Emma F. (Haynes) Whitney.

Henry Seymour<sup>9</sup> is living in Ludlow, Mass., near his brother, Edward Everett<sup>9</sup> Fuller.

**153.** FRANCIS STARKIE<sup>9</sup> FULLEK, (*Henry S.*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1846,

in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1872; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1867, Jennie Webster, who d. Jan. 10, 1868, aged 24 years; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1870, Anna Mears, who d. June 12, 1898, aged 47 years.

Children, by second wife.

335. I. Lillian May<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1871; m. June 6, 1895, Howard Colton. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

158. WILLIAM OTIS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Zera<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1825, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. about 1853; m. May, 1845, Eliza Braman, who d. 1851.

Children.

336. I. Carrie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Ludlow; d. Jan. 24, 1875, ae. 26, in Belchertown, Mass.  
 337. ± II. Zera Otis<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1851, in Ludlow. Resides in Chicopee, Mass.

163. LATHROP B.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 22, 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1892; m. April 7, 1841, Sophronia Barton, who d. Jan. 5, 1892, in Dorset Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children.

338. I. Randolph<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1843, in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; is unm.  
 339. ± II. Milo<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1852.

164. SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 17, 1817, at Somers, Ct.; d. there June 4, 1896; m. May 5, 1846, Mary L. Killam, b. May 29, 1813, in Enfield, Ct., d. Dec. 2, 1898, in Somers, dau. of Lot and Tabitha (Potter) Killam of Enfield, Ct. He was town clerk of Somers for many years, and at the time of his death the oldest lawyer in Tolland County.

Children, born in Somers.

340. I. Edward L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1875; unm.  
 341. ± II. Charles S.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1855.

167. RANDOLPH<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 28, 1827,

in Somers, Ct.; d. there July 14, 1901; m. Marilda Hyde, b. in Stafford, Ct., May 13, 1830, d. Dec. 28, 1905. He was a farmer, residing in Somers.

Children, born in Somers.

342.       ✠ I. Julius R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

**169.** THEODORE S.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon Lathrop*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Somers, Ct.; deceased; m. April 26, 1843, at Somers, Ct., Sabrina O. Dwight. He was a farmer in Clintonville, Ohio.

Children.

343.       I. Henry Theodore<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1844, in Somers, Ct.  
 344.       II. Fred Erskine<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1853, in Worthington, O; d. April 21, 1854.  
 345.       III. Alice Sabrina<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1864, in Ashtabula, O.

**174.** JOHN N.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1832, in Somers, Ct.; d. April 1, 1884; m. April 19, 1857, in Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth A. Taylor, b. in Springfield, Mass.

**179.** ELIAS GILBERT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1818, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 24, 1874, in Ludlow; m. (1) April 4, 1841, Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup> Fuller (*Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>), b. June 28, 1818, d. Sept. 1, 1846, in Ludlow; m. (2) May 5, 1847, Harriet M. Parsons, b. July 19, 1822, in Somers, Ct., d. Jan. 15, 1900, in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

346.       I. Elijah C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1844.  
 347.       II. Harriet E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1869, William Albert<sup>10</sup> Fuller, (Edmund W.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>), b. March 11, 1847, d. Aug. 9, 1888. She m. (2) Arthur Wheelock.  
 348.       ✠ III. Warren G.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1851.  
 349.       IV. Frederick H.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1857.  
 350.       V. Sarah A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. April 25, 1889, Arthur O. Shepardson, b. Dec. 29, 1847, in Waterbury, Ct. They have one child, *Paul Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

181. ELIAS ALBERT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1816, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1838, Violate Miller, b. May 16, 1815, d. Sept. 22, 1892, dau. of Sylvester and Charlotte (Little) Miller.

Children, b. in Ludlow, Mass.

351. I. Lucy Anna<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. April 3, 1862, William H. Pease. Children: (1) *Annie F.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1873. (2) *Lottie A.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1876. (3) *William M.*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1881.
352. ‡ II. Albert E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1852.

182. EDMUND<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 22, 1815, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 9, 1901; m. in 1843, Eliza Ann Lyon, b. about 1822, in Ludlow, d. July 7, 1893, dau. of David and Fransig (Wright) Lyon.

Children.

353. I. A son<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. young.
354. ‡ II. David Lyon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1851.
355. III. Fanny Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1881, Frederick L. Burr of Ludlow and had: (1) *Julena Eliza*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. June 29, 1904, George G. Bennett of Claremont, N. H.; their dau., Mildred Burr<sup>12</sup> Bennett, was b. July 31, 1905. (2) *Frank Rood*<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1882. (3) *Benjamin Frederick*<sup>11</sup>, b. March 31, 1891. (4) *Ralph Brewer*<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1897. Mr. Burr is in mercantile business in Ludlow, Mass., and also interested in a cattle ranch in Cuba.

183. DAVENPORT LAMBERT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1823, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Nov., 1897, in Indian Orchard, Mass.; m. (1) April 3, 1844, in Wilbraham, Mass., Susannah P. McClintic, b. March 4, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1865, in Ludlow; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1865, in Ludlow, Melissa N. Charles, b. March, 1836, in Ludlow.

Children, by first wife.

356. ‡ I. Frank Davenport<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
357. II. Idah Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1870, George Fisher, son of Salem and Amanda

(Barrett) Fisher, of Belchertown, Mass. They reside in Belchertown and have four children: (1) *Louis R.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1872. (2) *Grace A.*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 11, 1879. (3) *Mary B.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1880. (4) *Melina E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1887.

Children, by second wife.

358. III. Henry Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. in Ludlow, June 20, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1885.

184. HENRY CALEB<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1831, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Martha M. Pease, d. July 6, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1865, Mrs. Abby R. Carroll, dau. of Aaron Howe. No children.

186. LATHROP L.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 16, 1823, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 28, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Joanna M. Wood, b. 1826, d. March 28, 1894, in Ludlow.

Children.

359. I. Charles L.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1847; d. May 10, 1847.  
 360. II. Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1848; d. May 21, 1849.  
 361. III. Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.  
 362. #IV. Merrick L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1852.  
 363. V. Alfred<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1865.  
 364. VI. Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Charles P. Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1856, in Ludlow. Children, all born in Ludlow: (1) *Lillian M.*<sup>11</sup>, b. March 3, 1882. (2) *Arthur M.*<sup>11</sup>, b. May 22, 1884. (3) *Wilfred F.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1887. (4) *Marion E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1891. (5) *Henry C.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1895.

191. HORACE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Horace Day*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1821, in Monson, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1906, in Manchester, Ct.; m. June 30, 1847, in Wethersfield, Ct., Amelia S. Willard, dau. of Stephen and Rhoda (Latimer) Willard. He had lived in Manchester, Ct., for 54 years and was well known and highly respected.

Children.

365. I. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1848.  
 366. II. Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1852.

367. III. Hattie<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. May 28, 1879, Walter W. Coles. They reside in Manchester.

194. ALBERT B.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Horace Day<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Estella J. Bidwell, b. July 7, 1842, in Manchester, Ct., dau. of George and Jennett (Millard) Bidwell.

Their children are.

368.     # I. Marshall Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1867.  
 369.     II. Frank Roswell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1873.  
 370.     III. Christabelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

206. SANFORD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Warren<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 8, 1832, in Monson, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.; m. May 31, 1853, Mary R. King, dau. of John King of Monson. She d. May 30, 1893.

Children.

371.     # I. Frederick F., b. ———.

207. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Warren<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 18, 1840, in Monson; d. Nov. 1, 1891, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1861, Sophronia King, b. Feb. 4, 1839, dau. of Amasa and Adaline King of Monson.

Children.

372.     I. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. young.  
 373.     II. Clara Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Charles H. McKnight.  
 374.     III. Robert King<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1872.  
 375.     IV. Annie Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

210. DAVID MANORIS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Jabez Hubbard<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1846, in East Haddam, Ct.; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Margaret Elizabeth Shepard.

Children.

376.     I. David Hubbard<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871, in Middletown, Ct.; d. July, 1905, in Melrose, Mass. He was formerly a jeweler in Middletown, Ct.  
 377.     II. Lila May<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1873, in Middletown.



**219.** LAFAYETTE DALLAS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Columbia, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1872, Emma Hyde, at Lebanon, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1903, Daisy B. Ayres, at Stony Creek, Ct. Dr. Lafayette D. Fuller resides at Hartford, Ct.

Children.

378. I. Ethel Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1875, at Upton, Mass.; m. Frank Betzer, of Lehigh, Ind. Ter., and had: (1) *Glen<sup>11</sup>*, b. Dec., 1901, at Eureka Springs, Ark. (2) *Ruth Emily<sup>11</sup>*, b. July, 1906, at Providence, R. I.
379. II. William Lafayette Ambrose<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1879, at Grafton, Mass.
380. III. Nellie Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1882, at Charlton, Mass.
381. IV. Edmund Dwight<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1884, at Charlton, Mass.

**221.** HENRY WELD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Frederick A.<sup>8</sup>, Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 7, 1831, at Bangor, Me.; d. June 28, 1892, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1852, Sarah Lockwood Ladd, b. Aug. 3, 1828, in Augusta, Maine. He was in mercantile business in Boston; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1851, and engaged in business there; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and later to New Rochelle, N. Y., where he died.

Children.

382. I. Frederick A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1859; d. March 17, 1859.
383. ‡II. Henry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1860.
384. III. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1865; m. May 13, 1886, at Nassau, Bahama Ids., Henry R. Saunders, b. at Nassau, and had: *Henry<sup>11</sup>*, b. Jan. 1, 1887, at Nassau; drowned at Mouse Id., Me., Aug. 24, 1895.
385. IV. Nathan<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

**222.** MELVILLE WESTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Frederick Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 11, 1833, in Augusta, Maine; m. (1) June 28, 1858, Celestia O. Reynolds, who d. in 1864, dau. of E. Reynolds of Chicago, Ill.; m. (2) May 10, 1866, Mary Ellen, dau. of William Coolbaugh of Chicago. She d. Aug., 1904, at their summer home in Maine.

Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of the United States, was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853; studied law; attended a course of lectures at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1855; formed a law partnership in Augusta, Maine; was associate editor of a Democratic paper called "The Age"; in 1856 became president of the common council, and served as City Solicitor; removed to Chicago in 1856, where he practiced law until appointed Chief Justice; in 1862 was a member of the State constitutional convention; was a member of the State Legislature from 1863 to 1865; was a delegate to the Democratic national convention of 1864 and 1880; the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the Northwestern University and by Bowdoin College in 1888; by Harvard in 1890; by Yale and Dartmouth in 1901; was appointed Chief Justice April 30, 1888, confirmed July 20, 1888, and took the oath of office Oct. 8, same year.

Children.

- 386. I. Grace W.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1861; m. Archibald Brown of Chicago.
- 387. II. Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. William H. Delius.
- 388. III. Mary Coolbaugh<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1867; m. Feb., 1892, ——— Manning.
- 389. IV. Mildred Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Hugh Wallace of Tacoma, Washington.
- 390. V. Pauline Corey<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Aubrey of Chicago.
- 391. VI. Catherine M. W.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Theo S. Beecher of Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1896.
- 392. VII. Jane B.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 393. VIII. Fanny<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 394. IX. Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

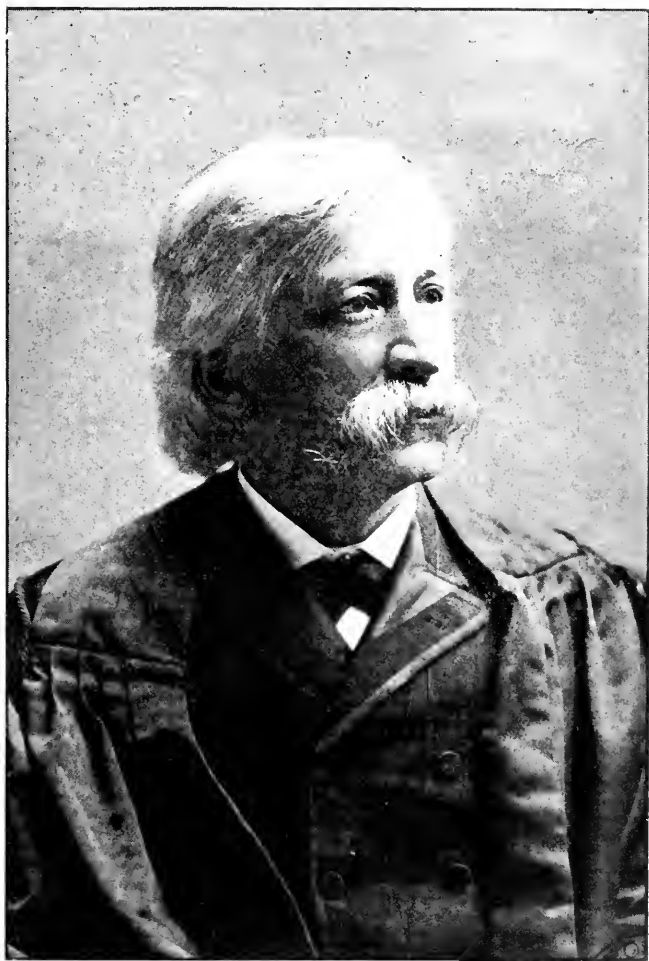
233. HORACE W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin Apthorp Gould<sup>8</sup>, Henry Weld<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 15, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1901, in Brookline, Mass.; m. Emily G. Carter.

Children.

- 395. I. Benjamin Apthorp Gould<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1879.
- 396. II. Robert Gorham<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

TENTH GENERATION.

243. NORMAN WILSON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Norman C.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb.



Melville Weston Fuller.



5, 1832. Was a soldier of the Civil War; enlisted for three years in 27th Mass. Regt., and died in hospital. Married Rebecca Brown. Children.

397. Frank<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; d. ———.

246. RINALDO RENALDINI<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Norman Colton<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Feb. 26, 1866, in Westfield, Mass., Susie R. Haskins, dau. of Enoch and Mary Haskins of Tolland, Ct., who d. Nov. 13, 1905.

Mr. Fuller enlisted for three years in the 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., and during the Civil War served in Co. D. in the battles of Perryville, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Sicker's Ford, Winchester, Oppequan Creek, Fisher's Hill and Stickney's Farm, where he was wounded and taken prisoner; was in Libby prison for four months and two days until Feb. 15, 1865, and exchanged Feb. 25, 1865. He resides in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

398. I. Frederick M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

399. II. Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. June 4, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1874.

400. III. Aola B.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. Jan. 18, 1905; m. James J. Kelley; left two sons and one daughter.

401. IV. Luella M.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 1884.

248. ISOM<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Norman C.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1872, Annie Cary. Reported as residing in New Haven, Ct., and as having two children. (1906).

402. I. ———.

403. II. ———.

249. SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Norman C.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1846; m. April, 1874, Adella S. Burkhart. Reported as residing in St. Cloud, Minn., and as having two children. (1906).

404. I. ———.

405. II. ———.

252. WARREN DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Edmund Warren<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*),

b. July 21, 1834, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Jane E. Banister, b. Dec. 16, 1838, in East Greenwich, R. I., dau. of D. K. and Harriet N. Banister. They are living in Ludlow Center, on the premises once owned and occupied by Elisha<sup>7</sup> Fuller, his great grandfather.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

406. I. Daniel Edmund<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1865.  
 407. ‡II. Herbert Emerson<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1867.  
 408. ‡III. John Wilson<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

**259.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Edmund W.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 11, 1847, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Aug. 9, 1888, in Branford, Ct.; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Harriet E.<sup>10</sup> Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1847, dau. of Elias Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, (*Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

409. I. Frederic William<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1872.  
 410. II. George Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1873.  
 411. III. Florence Isabel<sup>11</sup>, b. April 5, 1877; m. June 18, 1907, Frank W. Lovejoy of Rochester, N. Y.  
 412. IV. Gertrude Anne<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1881.  
 413. V. Gilbert Edmund<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1882.  
 414. VI. Wilbur Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1884; d. Oct. 5, 1884.

**263.** AUSTIN DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 28, 1852; d. July 20, 1884; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1875, Emma Caroline Keith, b. Feb. 11, 1856, d. Jan. 29, 1879, dau. of George A. and Caroline Keith of Belchertown, Mass.; m. (2) May 26, 1880, Della A. Dodge, b. in Pelham, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Lydia D. Dodge of Belchertown, Mass.

Children.

415. I. Ida Caroline<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. April 24, 1899, Cecil Ingersoll Whitcomb, and had: *Myrtle Blanche<sup>12</sup>*, b. Feb. 12, 1900. They reside in Palmer, Mass.  
 416. II. George Dwight<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1879.  
 417. III. Edward Austin<sup>11</sup>, b. March 8, 1881.  
 418. IV. Frank Dwight<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

**264.** CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 25, 1854; d. April 25, 1906, in North Wilbraham, Mass.; m. April 29, 1877, Anna S. Bennett.

Children.

419. I. Nellie A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1878.  
 420. II. Raymond C.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1887.  
 421. III. Clifford B.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1895; d. March 19, 1896.

**266.** FRANK A.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 4, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1894, Susie B. Lane.

Children.

422. I. Mildred Bell<sup>11</sup>.  
 Mr. Fuller has a large department store at North Wilbraham, Mass.

**268.** HORACE LEVERETT<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Horace<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 4, 1823, in Somers, Ct.; m. May 13, 1847, Augusta Louise Brainard, b. Sept. 30, 1825, d. at Somers, Aug. 26, 1877, dau. of Lyman and Louisa Fuller Brainard of Somers, Ct. Lived in Springfield, Mass.; a farmer.

Children.

423. I. Infant<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. young.  
 424.  $\neq$  II. George Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1857.  
 425. III. Horace Brainard<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 23, 1863.  
 426. IV. Franklin W.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1868.

**269.** HENRY ISAAC<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Horace<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1875, in Springfield, Mass.; m. May 5, 1852, Mary L. Pease, b. in Somers, Ct., ———, d. July 2, 1887, in Springfield. Lived in Springfield; a farmer and cattle dealer.

Children.

427. I. Julia M.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 25, 1855; m. Henry A. Moore, May 4, 1876.  
 428. II. Mary E.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1861; m. June 20, 1889, Fred H. Law.





## Children.

439.       ‡ I. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

440.   (?) II. Ora M.<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; d. ——— 1900, ae. 22 years.

277. ARTHUR W.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William C.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1850, in Nunda, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1898; m. Rose Morris.

## Children.

441.       I. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

442.       II. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

443.       III. Grace<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; m. a lawyer in Athens, Pa.

279. GEORGE C.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William C.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1855, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Louise Ludwig. They reside in California.

281. CHARLES O.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William C.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1859, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Harriet Spoon, dau. of George Spoon; resides in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

282. FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William C.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1863, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Strong.

283. ALLIE J.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William C.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1865; m. Edith Carter; resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

293. SAMUEL E.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1839, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. May 6, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., Julia M. Bailey. Mr. Fuller enlisted in the 13th Mass. Regt., and served through the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined a while in Libby Prison. He resides at Hudson, Mass.

294. JAMES B.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1840, at Berlin, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1876, at Newton, Mass., Anne

Shillaber, b. July 10, 1855, at Brighton, Mass. He was in the Regimental Band of 13th Mass. Regt.; discharged after the second Bull Run Battle. He is a member of the firm of J. B. Fuller & Co., importers and jobbers, No. 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Children.

444. I. Lawrence Shillaber<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1881.

**298.** LEVI JONES<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Levi Jones<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 25, 1845, in New York; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Susie Chism, dau. of James Chism of New York.

He joined the 71st New York Militia at the outbreak of the Civil War and went to Baltimore for three months. Afterward served in the N. Y. Volunteers; was imprisoned at Libby Prison, being released upon the capture of Richmond.

His children were.

445. I. Mary Adel<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 21, 1889, Edward L. Howell. Have three children: (1) *Edward L.*<sup>12</sup> (2) *Wilfred*<sup>12</sup>. (3) *Edward*<sup>12</sup>.  
 446. II. Susie Amelia<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Horatio S. Kiernan. Have one child: *Horatio S.*<sup>12</sup>  
 447. III. Julia Allaire<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. May 26, 1902, Morton H. Niles.

**300.** WILLIAM RUFUS<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Levi Jones<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 6, 1854, in New York City; d. Dec. 23, 1887, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1874, Carrie Westerfield.

Children.

448. I. Hattie Jones<sup>11</sup>, b. in New York, Feb. 4, 1876.  
 449. # II. William Wesley<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878.  
 450. # III. Harry Garfield<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1880.  
 451. IV. Carrie Westerfield<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1885.  
 452. V. Levi Jones<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

**301.** FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Levi Jones<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 29, 1858, in New York City; m. June 27, 1883, Minnie A., dau. of Abram and Emily Brooks Faurot of Fort Montgomery, N. Y.

Mr. F. A. Fuller in 1896 published a pamphlet entitled "The Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," and the writer is much indebted to him for information contained therein, as well as for information subsequently furnished. He resides at present at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

- 453. I. Frederick Myron<sup>11</sup>, b. in New York, June 13, 1884.
- 454. II. Bessie Brooks<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1888, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1893.
- 455. III. Emily Eleanor Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1895, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**303.** ROBERT MONROE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*James Mann<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) May 3, 1865, Pauline Estelle Reynolds; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1872, Mrs. Millie Head, dau. of John and Pamilla Culver.

Children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 456. I. Florence Dudley<sup>11</sup>, b. April 26, 1866.
- 457. II. Ethel Stanfield<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
- 458. III. May Charline<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1876; d. March 4, 1891.
- 459. IV. Edna Guyon<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
- 460. V. Monroe Everden<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1883; d. July 20, 1884.
- 461. VI. Irma<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1886.
- 462. VII. Arthur Monroe<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

**306.** JOHN GREENE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*James M<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 29, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Fannie Pearl Plumb, dau. Philo and Harriet Plumb.

- 463. Had a daughter, Geneveive Lorraine<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1889, in New York City.

**313.** CHARLES WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel W<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1851, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1875, at Haverhill, Mass., Sarah Hale. Resides at North Cambridge, Mass.

Children.

- 464. I. Bertha Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1876; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1898, Joseph Hale Small.

465. II. Lottie H.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1878, at Saratoga Springs; d. in infancy.  
 466. III. Almira Harlan<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1888, at West Somerville, Mass.

**315.** WALTER SUMNER<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel W.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 24, 1856, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. at Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1886, Abbie Reynolds Harris, b. at Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1857, dau. of Truman and Ruth Cleveland (Reynolds) Harris. They reside at Saratoga Springs, where he is connected with the Daily Saratogian.

Children.

467. I. Truman Samuel<sup>11</sup>, b. April 23, 1888, at Saratoga Springs.

**316.** WILLIAM F.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Junius A.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 25, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Annie Parker.

Mr. Fuller was a commission merchant and treasurer of the firm of Howard & Fuller, brewers. He was vice president Union League Club, member Crescent, Athletic, and the Oxford Clubs; of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Sons of the American Revolution, and also associate member U. S. Grant Post, G. A. R.

Children.

468. I. Amy Dolores<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1877.  
 469. II. Herbert P.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1877.  
 470. III. Elsie<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1879.  
 471. IV. Genevieve<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1881.

**318.** JAMES MANN<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Junius A.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Agnes Johnson.

Children.

472. I. Dorris<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1881.  
 473. II. Ernest J.<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1885. Student at Union College, class of 1908.

**323.** GEORGE WILLARD<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*George Willard<sup>9</sup>, Waterman<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*),

b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1889, in Cheshire, Mass., Sarah L. Harkness, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Thatcher Harkness of Cheshire, Mass. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Have no children.

**337.** ZERA OTIS<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*William Otis<sup>9</sup>, Zera<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 7, 1851, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1882, Jane Powell, who d. Aug., 1884; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1886, Lucy Clark, who d. March 22, 1907. Mr. Fuller resides in Chicopee, Mass. Has no children.

**339.** MILO<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Lathrop B.<sup>9</sup>, Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1852, in Dorset Township, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. April, 1871, ——— Sprague, b. Sept. 6, 1853, at Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of James W. and Adaline (Akins) Sprague.

Children.

- 474. I. Viola Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1872, in Dorset, Ohio.
- 475. II. Jennie Maud<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1874, in Dorset, Ohio.
- 476. III. Estelle Bernice<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1876, in Pierpont, Ohio.

**341.** CHARLES S.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Solomon<sup>9</sup>, Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 23, 1855, in Somers, Ct.; m. Dec. 8, 1877, Minnie J. Champion, b. in New York. He is Town Clerk and Judge of Probate in Somers.

Children.

- 477. ‡I. Ernest S.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

**342.** JULIUS R.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Randolph<sup>9</sup>, Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 21, 1863, in Somers; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Sarah Ferguson.

They have one child.

- 478. I. Marilda F.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

**348.** WARREN G.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Elias Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Young<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 17, 1851, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, at Belchertown, Mass., Estelle M. Baggs, dau. of Anasa and Ann Baggs of Belchertown.

## Children.

479. I. Flora A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Nov., 1894, Henry Walker, son of William A. and Julia (Keyes) Walker of Ludlow. They had: (1) *William Warren*<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1895. (2) *Gilbert Fuller*<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1897; d. July 9, 1900. (3) *Crawford H.*<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1902.
480. II. Warren Meacham<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

**352.** ALBERT E.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Elias A.*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1852, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. May 1, 1873, Susan M. Fisher, b. Jan. 22, 1848, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 20, 1904, dau. of Salem and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher of Belchertown.

Mr. Fuller is a prosperous farmer in Ludlow, and as selectman has looked after the interests of his town for a number of years.

His children, all born in Ludlow, are.

481. I. Edith A.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 29, 1875; m. June 10, 1896, Howard A. King, son of Arthur D. and Lucy (Brewer) King of Ludlow.
482. II. Maude Violet<sup>11</sup>, b. April 9, 1877; m. May 1, 1907, Clinton Ruthven Rhodes. They reside in Ludlow.
483. III. Frank Albert<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. June 3, 1879, in Ludlow.
484. IV. George Clarence Albert<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1883; m. May 16, 1906, in Ludlow, Carrie J. Munsing, dau. of Henry A. Munsing of Ludlow.
485. V. Ada Barrett<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1886.

**354.** DAVID LYON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Edmund*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1851; m. (1) May 14, 1871, Emma L. Baggs, dau. of Amasa P. and Ann Baggs of Belchertown. She d. Oct. 24, 1890; m (2) June 15, 1892, Clara E. Copeland of Thomaston, Me.

He had by first wife a daughter.

487. I. Mabel Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

**356.** FRANK DAVENPORT<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Davenport Lambert*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. May 10, 1876, Mary E. Green of Wilbraham, b. May 10, 1852. They reside in Springfield,

Mass. He is a deputy sheriff, auctioneer and justice of the peace. They have no children.

**362.** MERRICK L.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Lathrop* L.<sup>9</sup>, *Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1852, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Jennie Tupper. Mr. Merrick Fuller is a well-known citizen of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Children.

488. I. Anna Mabel<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. March 16, 1906, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Unmarried.  
 489. II. Mildred Janet<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1884; m. June 4, 1904, Harry A. Knox, b. at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1875. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

**368.** MARSHALL HOWARD<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Albert B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Horace Day*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. ———.

Children.

490. I. Albert Balcom<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1891.

**371½.** FREDERICK F.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Sanford*<sup>9</sup>, *Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1854, in Monson, Mass.; m. ———.

Children.

491. I. ———.  
 492. II. ———.

**383.** HENRY FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Henry W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1860; m. at Norwich, Ct., Nov. 22, 1892, Amy Mansfield Converse.

Children, born in Chicago.

493. I. Dorothy C.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1894.  
 494. II. Catherine W.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

#### ELEVENTH GENERATION.

**398.** FREDERICK M.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Rinaldo R.*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman C.*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1867, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Bertha Crosier; m. (2) Minnie Smith. Resides in Holyoke, Mass.

## Children.

495. I. Prescott Herman<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1894, in Northampton, Mass.  
 496. II. A son<sup>12</sup>, b. ———.

407. HERBERT EMERSON<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Warren Dwight*<sup>10</sup>, *Edmund Warren*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1867; m. Nov. 9, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass., Cora M. Downie, b. Nov. 24, 1878, in California, dau. of William and Anna Downie.

497. His daughter, Pauline Downie<sup>12</sup>, was b. Sept. 20, 1899, in Holyoke.

408. JOHN WILSON<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Warren Dwight*<sup>10</sup>, *Edmund Warren*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1871, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Elizabeth Dempsey, b. Jan. 20, 1869, dau. of William and Mary (Powers) Dempsey of Ludlow.

498. His daughter, Dorothy<sup>12</sup>, was b. Feb. 16, 1900, in North Wilbraham, Mass.

424. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, (*Horace Leverett*<sup>10</sup>, *Horace*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Clara B. Terry.

## Children.

499. I. Ada<sup>12</sup>, b. ———.  
 500. II. Henry<sup>12</sup>, b. ———.  
 501. III. Jessie<sup>12</sup>, b. ———.

430. CHARLES A.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Austin*<sup>10</sup>, *Horace*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Somers, Ct., March 15, 1861; m. April 11, 1883, Clara Cady.

## Children.

502. I. Edward<sup>12</sup>, b. ———.

432. FRANK C.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Austin*<sup>10</sup>, *Horace*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1870; m. Rosa Bork.

## Children.

503. I. Harold<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1892.  
 504. II. Ray A.<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1895.



433. BURT C.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Austin*<sup>10</sup>, *Horace*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mar. 19, 1891, Josie Slater.

Children.

505. I. Alice Belle<sup>12</sup>, b. March 14, 1893.

506. II. Earl A.<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1897.

439. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Henry F.*<sup>10</sup>, *William C.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1866; d. 1903, ae. 37; m. ———.

Children.

507. I. Esther<sup>12</sup>, b. 1896.

508. II. Glenn<sup>12</sup>, b. 1898.

449. WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*William Rufus*<sup>10</sup>, *Levi Jones*<sup>9</sup>, *Joel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. June 27, 1900, Carolyn Louise Simcoe.

Children.

509. I. Ruth Irma<sup>12</sup>, b. March 4, 1904.

510. II. Herbert Irl<sup>12</sup>, b. May 28, 1906.

450. HARRY GARFIELD<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*William Rufus*<sup>10</sup>, *Levi J.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1880; m. July 17, 1902, Edna Bruce Armstrong.

Children.

511. I. Helen Edna<sup>12</sup>, b. July 2, 1903.

512. II. Ethel Lucy<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

477. ERNEST S.<sup>11</sup> FULLER, (*Charles S.*<sup>10</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>9</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon Lathrop*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Somers, Ct., Sept. 1, 1879; m. June 15, 1905, Mabel Carpenter Kibbe, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Kibbe of Somers.

## SEVENTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

45. CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1710, at Barnstable; m. Feb. 25, 1730, at Colchester,

Patience Chappel, who d. June 25, 1746. (F. A. Fuller.) Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, their son, was bapt. May 11, 1735, at Colchester. I find no further family record. About 1747 he exchanged land with Samuel Calkins of Hebron, and I supposed moved there, but I find no further trace of him. It is said that he was the first Fuller who settled in Hebron, about 1733. This is not impossible, but I think it must have been later than 1735.

In a muster roll of Provincial troops of New York, Dutchess County, 1758, is the name of Cornelius Fuller, aged 19, b. in Connecticut. He was perhaps son of Cornelius<sup>5</sup> Fuller.

In the Field Book of Survey of Lot No. 6, in the town of Carmel, N. Y., April 12, 1762, are found among other names: Robert Fuller, Amos Fuller and Cornelius Fuller. The first two are descendants of Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass., in the line of his son Benjamin, five or six sons of whom settled in Lebanon or Hebron, Connecticut, and thence removed to the northwestern part of Connecticut, and finally over the line into the State of New York. 1755-6 the following members of the western Society of Philippi, (Town of Carmel, N. Y.), signed a call for Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe as pastor: Shubael Rowley, Eleazer Hamlin (from Barnstable, Mass.), Matthew Rowlee, Benj. Howland, Edward Carver, Amos Fuller, Cornelius Fuller, John Kelly, Elisha Kellogg, John White.

The above shows that Cornelius<sup>5</sup> removed to Carmel, now Fredericksboro, N. Y., perhaps stopping at some Connecticut town meanwhile, and incidentally shows where some of the Rowleys went. Probably further search thereabout would disclose their descendants. (H. W. Brainard.)

Mr. F. A. Fuller writes March 4, 1908, that he recently found the following in regard to a Cornelius Fuller in the "History of Greene Co., N. Y.," published by J. B. Beers & Co., N. Y., 1884:

WINDHAM, GREENE CO., N. Y.

Cornelius Fuller emigrated from Dutchess Co., N. Y., as early as 1800. He lived in Big Hollow at what is now Hensonville, on the farm now owned by Linus Peck. He afterwards removed to what was known as Fuller's Tavern, on the old turnpike. The house was built in 1812, the same summer as Mr. Fuller went to the war, now the residence of John Holcomb. He lived here more than 50 years, and his family consisted of eight sons and eight daughters, all of whom lived to be married. His wife died from the effects of a fall, breaking her thigh. Mr. Fuller kept a hotel at a time when the

turnpike was much traveled, and made money rapidly. He was a genial, affable, kind and benevolent man. Barney Fuller, son of Major Cornelius, is a resident of Mitchell Hollow. He was born at Hensonville, 1809. A Mr. DeWitt purchased from Mr. Fuller his first place, the present Linus Peck place. None of his family are now in this vicinity.

Perhaps this is a son of Cornelius<sup>5</sup>. Carmel and Phillipi, Putnam Co., were formerly in Dutchess Co. up to 1800. The records of Putnam Co. were burned at Brewsters some years ago, which accounts for lack of information.

Mr. F. A. Fuller says he also at one time came across some books called "Merchants of N. Y.," published 1865, from letters in a N. Y. paper. One article was claimed to be the diary of a foreign commercial man, copied from "Freeman's N. Y. Almanac 1767," who traveled on horseback up through Dutchess Co. and across to Danbury, and was directed in the storm to the house of Cornelius Fuller. This is the only mention of the name, and was about in the location of Carmel, showing there must have been an elder Fuller there at that time.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. May 11, 1735, at Colchester.

He is said to have been on a tax roll at Carmel, N. Y., in 1777. The Michigan Pioneer Historical Reports mention a George B. Fuller, born in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1811, son of Lemuel and Mary.

#### EIGHTH GROUP.

##### FIFTH GENERATION.

49. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1706, in Barnstable; supposed to be the John Fuller who d. Oct. 17, 1732, in 27th year, (West Barnstable cemetery), and to be the John who m. March 7, 1728-9, Maria Nye of Sandwich, dau. of Nathan and Mercy Nye, b. April 2, 1702, at Sandwich.

No children recorded to them.

## NINTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

50. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1711, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Sept. 22, 1733, Temperance Phinney, dau. of Benjamin Phinney of Barnstable, who d. in 1758. The will of Benjamin Phinney, dated March 24, 1758, names wife Elizabeth, son Seth, daughter Temperance Fuller, daughter Malatiah, and Susannah Dimock. A widow, Temperance Fuller, m. 1772, at Barre, Mass., may possibly be the widow of James<sup>5</sup>.

Children, baptized at West Barnstable.

1. I. John<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1734; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739.
2. II. Silas<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1736; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739.
3. III. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1739; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739; m. Dec. 4, 1761, ——— Lovell.
4. IV. Mary<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Dec. 20, 1741; m. Aug. 11, 1763, Shubael Lovell.
5. ~~+~~V. James<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 28, 1744.
6. VI. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 6, 1746.
7. VII. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 29, 1748.
8. VIII. Bathsheba<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 27, 1753.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

5. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. April 28, 1744, at West Barnstable, Mass.; d. perhaps in 1819, (West Church, Barnstable, Records?); m. (1) June 1, 1762, Rachel Fish of Sandwich, Mass.; m. (2) July 17, 1789, Hannah Bursley of Sandwich.

Children.

9. I. (?) Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1776. (A. W. Fuller, Provincetown, Bible Record.)
10. ~~+~~II. John<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1778. (?)
11. III. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1780; d. March 7, 1839, ae. 59; m. (1) Nathaniel Percival and removed to Vassalboro, Me., where he died; m. (2) Isaac H. Randall, M. D., and had *James Dunham Randall<sup>8</sup>*, who m. Mary Ann Percival. Their dau., Lizzie May Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1854, m. 1879, Edward Payson Page, and resides in Skowhegan, Me.; children: (1) Blin W.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1882. (2) Edna C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1884.

12. IV. Temperance<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1782 (?); m. Edward<sup>6</sup>, Fuller (Matthew<sup>1</sup>) of Readfield, Me. He m. (2) Elarina Frost.
13. V. Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1785. (?)
14. VI. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Capt. Thomas Percival of Barnstable.
15. ‡ VII. James<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1790; m. Rosina Jones.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

9. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 27, 1776; d. June 5, 1854, æ. 77 y., 10 m., 8 d., in West Barnstable, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, also called Betsey, b. 1778.

Children, born in Barnstable (according to Hinckley).

16. I. Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1801.
17. ‡ II. Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1803.
18. III. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1805.
19. IV. Minerva<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Int. Sylvanus Jones, Dec. 18, 1827; "Both of Sandwich."
20. ‡ V. Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1809.

Children, born in Sandwich.

21. VI. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1811.
22. VII. Avis Jones<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1813.
23. VIII. Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1816.
24. IX. Hannah Bodfish<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1818.
25. ‡ X. James<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1820.

10. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1778; d. in Vassalboro, Me.; m. 1803, Bathsheba Percival, b. 1785.

Children.

26. I. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; perhaps m. Jonathan Cross.
27. II. Ezra<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
28. III. Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Joshua Lord. Her son, *Ezra Lord<sup>9</sup>*, resides in East Vassalboro, Me.
29. IV. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
30. V. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. and has descendants living in Augusta, Me.
31. VI. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. and went to Augusta, Me., but d. soon.

15. JAMES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1790 (Hinckley Records); d. perhaps in 1819 (West Church, Barnstable, Records?); m. July 28, 1810, Rosina Jones.

Children.

32. I. John Addison<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 33. ‡II. Stephen Bailey<sup>s</sup>, b. 1812.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

17. ALBERT<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1803, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 1, 1829, with Mary Chase of Barnstable. He of Sandwich, Mass.

20. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 13, 1809, in Centreville, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1848 (Barnstable Records); m. Sept. 14, 1834, Sarah Tucker of Sandwich, Mass.

Children.

34. I. George W.<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. June 13, 1855, in Barnstable.  
 35. II. Gilbert A.<sup>o</sup>, b. July 5, 1838.  
 36. III. Wilson W.<sup>o</sup>, b. March 18, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1845.  
 37. IV. Sarah S.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1843; m. ae. 16, Nov. 24, 1859, J. Q. A. Richardson. (Barnstable Records.)  
 38. V. Elizabeth W.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Luther W. Phinney.  
 39. ‡VI. Benjamin A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1849.

25. JAMES<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 19, 1820, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. ———.

40. Was living in Provincetown, Mass., with his son, A. W. Fuller, in 1905. He had other children also.

The dates of both of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and of his children were taken from a Bible record shown me by Mr. A. W. Fuller. No further information has been furnished.

33. STEPHEN BAILEY<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1890,

ae. 77 yrs., 7 mos. (Barnstable Records); m. Int. May 14, 1841, Mercy H. Jones; "both of Barnstable."

Children.

41. I. Jehiel<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. Sept. 13, 1845, at West Barnstable, Mass.  
 42. II. Rose A. B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1884, John T. Trask, b. Hartford, Me.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

39. BENJAMIN A.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1849 at Barnstable; d. Jan. 5, 1896; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1875, Susan G. Fisher of Falmouth, b. 1850, d. March 27, 1889, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Phineas and Eliza P. Fisher of Falmouth; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1890, Ida M. (Gray) Trafton, b. 1857, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Cornelius and Caroline Gray. Mr. Fuller was a harness maker at Falmouth, Mass.

Children, born at Falmouth.

43. ♂ I. George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1876.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

43. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin A.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 23, 1876, in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1896, Sarah C. Crocker, b. 1875, in Hyannis, Mass.

Children.

44. I. Arthur Raymond<sup>11</sup>, b. 1897.

#### TENTH GROUP.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

51. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in East Haddam; d. Sept. 30, 1749, in Hebron, Ct.; m. Sept. 30, 1738, Mary Rowley, dau. of Moses and Martha (Porter) Rowley of Colchester and East Haddam, or perhaps Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Church) Rowley of East Haddam; if the first, she was b. Dec. 5, 1708, at Colchester; if the latter, she was b. Nov. 4, 1722, at East Haddam. I am inclined to think it was the first Mary who was the wife of Ebenezer Fuller. She d. at

Hebron, Feb. 5, 1798. The will of Ebenezer Fuller, dated Sept. 13, 1749, Colchester Probate Records, Vol. II, pp. 55-57, mentions six children, one unborn. (H. W. Brainard in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, April, 1903 and Jan., 1906.)

Children, born in Hebron.

1.        I. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1739.
2.        II. Dimmis<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1742; m. Solomon Huntington of Hebron; she d. at East Haddam in 1800. Children: (1) *Cirilz*, b. 1765. (2) *Dimmis*, b. 1767. (3) *Mary*, b. 1769. (4) *Solomon*, b. 1771. (5) *John*, b. 1775. (6) *Ozias*, b. 1777. (7) *Ralph*, b. 1779. (8) *Philoxena*, b. 1781. (9) *Jared*, b. 1784. (10) *Laura*, b. 1786. (See Huntington Gen., pp. 150-151.)
3.        III. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. John Filer.
4.        I. Ozias<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1745.
5.        II. Roger<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1747.
6.        III. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1750; m. Aug. 17, 1769, Joshua Phelps Jr. Their dau., *Dicey Phelps*<sup>7</sup>, m. Sept. 11, 1836, Joseph Carver. Almira Jane<sup>8</sup> Carver, dau. of Joseph Carver and Dicey (Phelps), m. May 2, 1847, Frederick P. Bissell, father of Frederick Clarence Bissell.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1739, in Hebron, Ct.; d. —; m. March 20, 1764, Abigail Hendee.

Ebenezer enlisted May 8, 1762, in Captain Timothy Northam's company in the service of the Province of New York. (See muster rolls in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collection, 1891.)

Children, born in Hebron, Ct.

7.        I. Rowena<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1765; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Jared Phelps, son of John and Deborah (Dewey) Phelps, b. in Hebron, Ct., 1760.
8.        II. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1766; d. April 5, 1853, in Becket, Mass.; m. April 6, 1786, Nathan Phelps, son of John and Deborah, b. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 31, 1765.
9.        III. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1770; d. Dec. 6, 1773.
10.       IV. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1772.
11.       V. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1775; d. April 17, 1869, in Becket, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1800, Jesse Rudd, b. July 7, 1764, in Becket, son of Elisha and Ruth.



- VI. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1778.  
 12. VII. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1782; m. Elihu Watrous, Sept. 10, 1812.  
 13. VIII. Arathusa<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1785; d. April 17, 1869, in Becket, Mass.; m. April 3, 1807, Isaiah Kingsley, b. May 22, 1781, in Becket, son of Isaiah and Margaret.

4. OZIAS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1745, in Hebron, Ct.

An Ozias Fuller enlisted as drummer in 1st Conn. Regt., 12th Co., Capt. King, March 20, 1762, and died Oct. 7, 1762.

5. ROGER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 21, 1747, in Hebron, Ct.; d. there Sept. 21, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1766, Martha Phelps, who d. Feb. 13, 1785; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1785, Violette Taylor of Coventry, Ct., who d. Jan. 14, 1806, ae. 57; m. (3) Jan. 11, 1807, Lois Taylor, who d. Aug. 23, 1809; m. (4) June 21, 1810, Susannah Keeney, d. 1852.

Children, all born in Hebron, Ct.

14. I. Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1768; m. Talcott Horsford, April 20, 1784.  
 15. ‡II. Ozias<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1770.  
 16. III. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1771.  
 17. ‡IV. Roger<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1773.  
 18. V. Frederick Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1775.  
 19. ‡VI. Erastus<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1777.  
 20. VII. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1779; m. Aug., 1798, George O. Cook of Windsor, Vt.  
 21. VIII. John<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1781.  
 22. IX. Luna<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1785.  
 23. ‡X. Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1786.  
 24. XI. Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1788.  
 25. XII. Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1790.

15. OZIAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 12, 1770; d. ———; m. May, 1794, Desire Barber, who d. Jan. 15, 1838.

Children.

26. I. Emily<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1795; d. Aug., 1799.  
 27. II. Dudley B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1797.  
 28. III. Horace<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1802.

29. IV. Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1806.  
(Newton Fuller Mss.)

17. ROGER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1773, in Hebron, Ct.; d. June 23, 1834, at Barnstable, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1796, at Clarendon, Vt., Rachel Freeman Hodges, b. July 2, 1771, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. July 23, 1863, at Brandon, Vt.

Children.

30. I. Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. Dr. Dana Aug. 11, 1816.  
31. II. Rachel<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. in Brandon, Vt., May 30, 1821, Chauncey W. Conant.  
32. III. Emma A.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. Mr. Gillette.  
33. ‡IV. Henry Hodges<sup>s</sup>, b. 1797, in Troy, N. Y.  
34. ‡V. Augustus R.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1804.

19. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 11, 1777, at Hebron, Ct.; m. Jan. 27, 1801, Sybel Barber; both of Hebron, Ct.

Children.

35. ‡I. Stephen Barber<sup>s</sup>, b. March 28, 1803.  
36. II. Sybel A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. Epaphroditas Porter, Nov. 26, 1839. Children: (1) *Horace F.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Dec. 17, 1831. (2) *Helen A.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Dec. 1, 1833. (3) *Henry E.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Nov. 12, 1834.  
37. III. Desire E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Augustus L. Gates, Nov. 26, 1839.

23. HUMPHREY T.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 29, 1786, in Hebron, Ct.; d. May 18, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Canterbury, Ct., Oct. 24, 1814, Emma Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1793, d. April 27, 1872, at Ballston, N. Y., dau. of Gen. Jedediah Johnson.

Children.

38. I. Fayette Johnson<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. March 17, 1841, at Hebron, Ct.  
39. II. Harriet Juliette<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, J. H. Hitchcock, and had: (1) *Frank F.<sup>9</sup>*, of Buffalo, N. Y. (2) *J. Clinton<sup>9</sup>*, of Philadelphia, Pa. (3) *Albert<sup>9</sup>*, of Chicago, Ills.  
40. ‡III. Oscar<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1820.

41. IV. Emma Emily<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1867; m. Oct., 1862, N. S. Brown of Hebron, Ct., and had: (1) *Clarence Brown*<sup>9</sup>.
42. V. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1885; m. Feb. 2, 1887, Sarah J. Hall of Brooklyn, N. Y.
43. ‡ VI. Humphrey Roger<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1827.
44. VII. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1829; m. Nov. 29, 1872, J. H. Hitchcock. No children. Reside at Buffalo, N. Y.
45. VIII. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. June 25, 1838, at Hebron.
46. IX. Ann Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. March 4, 1868, T. C. Kelley. No children. Reside at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**33.** AUGUSTUS ROGER<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Roger*<sup>7</sup>, *Roger*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1876; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1833, Anne E. Brown, who d. Aug. 21, 1840 (Bedford, Mass., Vital Records, say "Augustus R. of Dunstable, N. H., and Hannah Elizabeth Brown, Sept. 23, 1833"); m. (2) March 31, 1842, Mary Newell (Watson) Johnson, and lived in Brandon, Vt., Champlain, N. Y., and in 1851 removed to Burlington, Vt.

Children, by first wife.

47. ‡ I. Eugene A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1834.
48. II. Ella Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. June 20, 1837.
49. ‡ III. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1838.

By second wife, one child.

50. IV. Ella Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1847, at Champlain, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1868, at Burlington, Vt., Warren Spear Mayo. Resides at Jersey City, N. J. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in Burlington, Vt. (2) *Erskine Bronson*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1880, in Ottawa, Can. (3) *Arthur Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1884, in Ottawa.

**34.** HENRY HODGES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Roger*<sup>7</sup>, *Roger*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1797; d. May 9, 1872, at Fairhaven, Mich.; m. 1844, Cynthia Sophia Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. March 18, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn.

## Children.

51. I. Henry Hibbard<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1852, at Champlain, N. Y.  
 52. II. Ade<sup>o</sup>, b. ——— ; d. about 1856, ae. 2 years.

Mr. Henry Hibbard Fuller resides in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a member of the firm of Fuller & Robbins, real estate and loan agents.

35. STEPHEN BARBER<sup>n</sup> FULLER, (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 28, 1803 ; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Minerva Porter.

## Children.

52. I. Erastus B.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1845 ; d. June 10, 1866, ae. 21 years.

40. OSCAR<sup>n</sup> FULLER, (*Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 5, 1820, in Hebron, Ct. ; d. there Oct. 30, 1880 (Mrs. W. J. says in 1878) ; m. 1858, Mary Elizabeth Turner of Hebron, b. March 4, 1843, d. April 13, 1893, in New Haven, Ct.

## Children.

53. I. Oscar D.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1859, in Kansas ; d. Aug. 3, 1860.  
 54. ‡II. Willis Johnson<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Hebron, Ct.  
 55. ‡III. Ulysses Grant<sup>o</sup>, b. May 13, 1864, in Hebron, Ct.  
 56. ‡IV. Henry Ward<sup>o</sup>, b. July 23, 1870, in Andover, Ct.

43. HUMPHREY ROGER<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 27, 1827 ; d. May 8, 1893 ; m. July 17, 1853, Isabelle Mercein, who d. May, 1893.

## Children.

57. I. Henry A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1856 ; d. 1856.  
 58. II. Elise Mercein<sup>o</sup>, b. ——— ; m. April, 1883, William C. Redfield, and had : (1) *Elise Mercein<sup>10</sup>*, b. Apr. 22, 1887. (2) *Marian W.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Sept. 6, 1888. (3) *Isabelle<sup>10</sup>* and *Frances<sup>10</sup>* (twins), b. Dec. 29, 1890.  
 59. ‡III. Charles Humphrey<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1859.  
 60. IV. Randolph<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1860 ; d. 1861.  
 61. V. Rosalie<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1862 ; d. 1863.

## NINTH GENERATION.

47. EUGENE A.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Augustus Roger<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Laura M. Rock.

Children.

- 62. I. Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 63. II. E. H.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 64. III. Kitty<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 65. IV. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 66. V. Laura<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

49. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Augustus Roger<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1838; m. Margaret Scott.

Children.

- 67. I. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 68. II. William H.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 69. III. Eugene A.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 70. IV. A. Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 71. V. Grace C.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 72. VI. Emma S.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 73. VII. Mae H.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 74. VIII. Alice H.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

54. WILLIS JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Hebron, Ct.; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Emma Grace Oughton, dau. of Robert and Sarah E. Oughton of Meriden, Ct., and have an adopted daughter, Ruth Isabel Oughton Fuller.

55. ULYSSES GRANT<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1864, in Hebron, Ct.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Katherine Gertrude Dunnell, b. in Glastonbury, Ct., March 12, 1872, dau. of Horatio H. and Catherine (Blair) Dunnell.

They reside in West Granby, Ct., and have one child.

- 75. Hazel Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

56. HENRY WARD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 23, 1870, in Andover, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Maude E. Shaw, b. July 12, 1880, at Wells River, Vt., dau. of Freeman O. and Emma E. Shaw.

59. CHARLES HUMPHREY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Humphrey R.<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey T.<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1884, Mary C. Webb.

Children.

76. I. Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1889.
77. II. Everette W.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1892.
78. III. Randolph M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
79. IV. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1896.
80. V. Priscilla Sedan<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1899.

## ELEVENTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

52. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 5, 1717, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Nov. 12, 1802, aged 86 years; m. Sept. 10, 1734, Martha Rowley, dau. of Moses and Martha (Porter) Rowley of Colchester and East Haddam, b. Feb. 11, 1710-11, at East Haddam, d. there March 13, 1760, in 49th year; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1760, Mrs. Mary Hosmer, widow of Robert Hosmer of East Haddam, and dau. of Timothy Green of New London, b. 1722, d. Aug. 7, 1808, ae. 86 years.

Thomas Fuller is called Ensign and Lieutenant Thomas Fuller Jr. He was one of the prominent and prosperous men of the town of his day. He and his wife Martha were members of the church at East Haddam from July 16, 1738. Eight children and one hundred fifty-six grandchildren and great-grandchildren were living at the time of his decease.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. ‡ I. Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1735.
2. II. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. April 26, 1739; d. unm. 1768. Graduated from Yale, 1762, and studied for the ministry. Died in New York while candidating.
3. ‡ III. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1741-42.
4. IV. Sybil<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1744; m. June 30, 1763, Rowland Percival of Chatham, Ct. She d. before 1787. Children: (1) *Rowland<sup>7</sup>*, b. Dec. 25, 1763. (2) *Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>*, b. Dec. 27, 1765. (3) *Ichabod<sup>7</sup>*, b. Jan. 17, 1768. (4) *Daniel<sup>7</sup>*, b. Feb. 24, 1770. The family went to Campton, N. H.
5. V. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1746; m. Feb. 23, 1764, Noadiah Gates of Millington, East Haddam.

Children: (1) *Noadiah*<sup>7</sup>. (2) *Martha*<sup>7</sup>. (3) *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>. (4) *Ira*<sup>7</sup>. (5) *Olmstead*<sup>7</sup>. (6) *James*<sup>7</sup>. (7) *Clarissa*<sup>7</sup>. (8) *Chauncey*<sup>7</sup>.

6. VI. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1748-9; m. July 12, 1768, Abihu Mack, b. March 31, 1745, in Hebron, Ct., son of Ensign Orlando and Abigail (Adams) Mack. Abihu Mack d. Dec. 5, 1769, aged 25 years, and his widow probably married again.
7. VII. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1752; m. Aug. 10, 1769, Ozias Chapman of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Sylvester*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1770. (2) *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1771. (3) *William*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1773. (4) *Dorothy*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1775. (5) *Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1777. (6) *Lovina*<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1779. (7) *Orin*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1780. (8) *Fanny*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1782. (9) *Amanda*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1784. (10) *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1785. (11) *Erastus*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1787. (12) *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1789. (13) *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1791. (14) *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1792. (15) *Laurena*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1794.

Children, by second wife.

8. VIII. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1761; m. June 24, 1783, Capt. David B. Spencer. Children: (1) *Huldah*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1784. (2) *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1785; m. Ephraim Gates. (3) *David Brainerd*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1787. (4) *Jerusha*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1789; m. ——— Cook. (5) *Oliver*<sup>7</sup> Fuller, b. about 1791. Mrs. Mary Spencer d. before 1793.
9. IX. Olive Green<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1763; d. young.
10. X. Olive Green<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1764; m. (1) March 25, 1784, Samuel Chapman; m. (2) Gabriel Ely as his second wife. She had no children by her first husband.
11. XI. Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1768; m. Jan. 29, 1788, Timothy Chapman Jr. Children: (1) *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1789. (2) *Diodate*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1791. (3) *Reviel*<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1793. (4) *Dorothy*<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1795. (5) *Hzekiah*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov., 1797. (6) *Warren*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1800. (7) *Russell*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov., 1802. (8) *Sophia*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov., 1804. (9) *Cynthia*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov., 1809. These children are said to have been born at Haddam. She d. Jan. 11, 1831, ae. 62 years.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JEHIEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1735, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1796, at North Bolton, Ct. (now Vernon); m. Jan. 11, 1759, Sarah Day of West Chester, Ct., b. March 8, 1742, d. Feb. 16, 1815, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah (Loomis) Day of West Chester Society, Colchester.

Jehiel Fuller lived in Colchester 1759 to about 1765, afterward in East Haddam, Ct.; was Captain of Militia; his eldest children may have been born in Colchester, but all are recorded in East Haddam. He removed to Bolton after 1787. His will is found in Hebron probate records at Andover, Ct.

12.        †I.   Jehiel<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1760.
13.        II.   Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1762; m. Isaac Taylor, Nov. 8, 1781; d. Jan. 20, 1826, at East Haddam. Children: (1) *Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>; both died young. Also *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, *Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, and probably *Isaac*<sup>8</sup> second.
14.        †III. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1764.
15.        †IV. Irad<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1766.
16.        V.   Annis<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Fuller, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Young*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthiew*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Ludlow, Mass. (See under his record.)
17.        †VI. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Statira Chapman.
18.        VII. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1774; m. Sept. 6, 1792, Duel Rowley of Chatham, Ct., b. Feb. 2, 1771, son of Susannah (Annibal) Rowley of Chatham.
19.        VIII. Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, b. June 13, 1776; lost at sea in 1800.
20.        IX. Asenath<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1778; d. Oct. 14, 1849, at Vernon, Ct.; m. Augustus Grant, who d. May 12, 1832, ae. 64. Children, buried at Vernon, Ct.: *Philo*<sup>8</sup>, d. Dec. 25, 1804, ae. 10 mos. *Maryette*<sup>8</sup>, d. Aug. 7, 1828, ae. 14.
21.        X.   Electa<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1781; m. Elisha Grant.
22.        XI. Phile<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1784; m. Justus W. King (or Keney).
23.        XII. Erastus<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1787; d. June 25, 1789.

3. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1742, in East Haddam; d. March 9, 1817, in Kent, Ct.; m. (1) May 30, 1767, Alice, dau. of Col. John Ransom of Kent; she d. Oct. 1, 1776, aged 29 years; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1777, Lois Gillett of Kent.



Oliver Fuller graduated from Yale in 1762, his brother Daniel being in the same class. He became a physician of high standing. During the Revolution he served as army surgeon with a Captain's rank in a New York regiment. His case of surgical instruments used at that time is still preserved by his descendants. That he was an army surgeon is the family tradition, but I have been utterly unable to verify it from any official source. Prof. Dexter thinks it very doubtful. H. W. B.

Children.

- 24.       †I.   Revil<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1768.
- 25.       II.   Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. (?)
- 26.       †III. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1773.
- 27.       IV.   Alice<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1780.
- 28.       V.   Rhoda Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1782; d. June 16, 1793.
- 29.       VI.   Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. June 12, 1793, according to town records of Kent; d. June 14, 1793, in 13th year, according to gravestone at Kent. Perhaps for Alice, above, we should read Louisa.

“Departed this Life Oct. ye first

1776 Alice Consort to Doctor

Oliver Fuller, .æ. 29.

A friend to Virtue

Sweet Companion

Tender Parent

Benevolent to all

Provident in each

Much lamented.”

(Gravestone at Kent.)

“Doctor Oliver Fuller

died March 9, 1817 aged 75.”

(Gravestone at Kent.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

12. JEHIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1760, in East Haddam; d. there March 11, 1815, æ. 55 years; m. (1) June 24, 1783, at East Haddam, Reliance Smith, b. April 1, 1760, in East Hampton, Ct., d. April 22, 1810, aged 49 years, at East Haddam, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Smith of East Haddam; m. (2) Elsie King, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon, Ct. She returned from East Haddam to Vernon about 1820, where she d. June 16, 1830, æ. 62 years.

Mr. Fuller resided in Vernon, Ct., for some years; was a farmer; ear-mark registered in Vernon, 1795; some of his children may have been b. in Vernon; he returned to East Haddam about 1800.

Children.

30.     † I. Selden<sup>s</sup>, b. May 16, 1785.
31.     II. Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1787; d. March 24, 1854, ae. 68, at East Haddam; m. Nov. 25, 1806, John Williams. Children: (1) *Jehiel Fuller*<sup>9</sup>, now deceased. (2) *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>. (3) *Mary*<sup>9</sup>; m. Thomas Ackley. (4) *Elsie*<sup>9</sup>; m. Oliver Bidwell. (5) *Reliance*<sup>9</sup>; all of East Haddam.
32.     † III. Philo<sup>s</sup>, b. July 31, 1789.
33.     IV. Sarah Day<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1791; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Loren Gates, and went to Unadilla, N. Y.
34.     V. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Thomas Ackley.
35.     VI. Statira Chapman<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Huntington Silliman, son of William and Dorothy (Huntington) Silliman of East Haddam, b. June 9, 1795. Children: (1) *Alfred*<sup>9</sup>; m. Roxana Ely. (2) *Joseph*<sup>9</sup>; m. Lavinia, dau. of Julius Chapman. (3) *Jared*<sup>9</sup>; m. Sarah Higgins. (4) *Mason*<sup>9</sup>; m. Lucy Wright. (5) *Horace*<sup>9</sup>; m. Betsey Ann Markham. (6) *William*<sup>9</sup>; m. Ellen Moulton. (7) *Laura*<sup>9</sup>; m. Martin Sheldon. (8) *Eliza*<sup>9</sup>; d. unm., aged 18 years.
36.     VII. Hannah Brainard<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1803 ("Nancy" in Family Bible); m. Dec. 28, 1819, Eliphalet Silliman, b. Aug. 7, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1866, at East Haddam. She d. March 4, 1885, ae. 82 years, at East Haddam. Children: (1) *Thomas*<sup>9</sup>; m. Kate Stranahan. (2) *Statira*<sup>9</sup>; m. Daniel Cone. (3) *Laura*<sup>9</sup>; m. Dyer Emmons. (4) *Sarah*<sup>9</sup>; m. Calvin Pemberton. (5) *Julia*<sup>9</sup>; m. Alonzo Wheeler. (6) *Sophronia*<sup>9</sup>; m. Jehiel Gates, son of Loren Gates of Unadilla, N. Y., her cousin. (7) *Henry*<sup>9</sup>; m. Leonora Ackley. (8) *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>; d. young. (9) *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>; d. young.

14. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 16, 1764, in Colchester, Ct.; d. July 18, 1824, in Vernon, Ct.; m. May 6, 1784, Lucy Merwin, who d. April 4, 1843, ae. 77, in Vernon, Ct.

Children.

37.     I. Harriet<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1786; d. Oct. 19, 1824.

- 38.    ✠II.   Erastus<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
- 39.       III.   Daniel<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Nov. 11, 1814.
- 40.       IV.   William<sup>s</sup>, b. April 9, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
- 41.    ✠V.    Halsey<sup>s</sup>, b. April 13, 1795.
- 42.       VI.   Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1828.
- 43.    ✠VII.   Gurdon<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1800.
- 44.    ✠VIII.   Marvin<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1802.
- 45.       IX.   Alfred<sup>s</sup>, b. April 18, 1805; d. Jan. 30, 1835.
- 46.    ✠X.    Riley<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1808.

15. IRAD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1766, at East Haddam; d. Feb. 5, 1849, at Vernon, Ct.; m. Jan. 29, 1788, Thankful Smith, b. about 1768, in East Haddam, d. June 29, 1803; m. (2) Chloe ———. "Mrs. Chloe, wife of Mr. Irad Fuller, died March 9, 1841, at Vernon, Ct., aged 76 years." A farmer at North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct.

Children, recorded at Bolton, Ct.

- 47.       I.   Beulah<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. March 9, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1809, Levi Dart of Vernon, who d. Oct. 13, 1826, æt. 37. Had children.
- 48.       II.   Warren<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1790; m. Vesta Marsh and lived and died at Olmstead Falls, Ohio. (Newton Fuller MSS.)
- 49.    ✠III.   Matthew Smith<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1792.
- 50.    ✠IV.   Willard<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1794.
- 51.    ✠V.    Jehiel<sup>s</sup>, b. June 11, 1796.
- 52.       VI.   Thankful<sup>s</sup>, b. April 11, 1798; m. Jacob Newell of Ellington, Ct., and Palmer and Ludlow, Mass., b. July 4, 1796, d. Dec. 2, 1869. She d. April 11, 1888, exactly 90 years old.
- 53.    ✠VII.   Asa<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1801.
- 54.       VIII.   Asenath<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Horace White of Manchester, Ct. She d. June 4, 1866.

17. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1771, at East Haddam; d. there April 20, 1836, aged 64 years; m. Aug. 29, 1792 (another source says Aug. 26, 1793), Statira Chapman, b. Feb. 2, 1776, d. Oct. 4, 1848, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Fuller) Chapman. He was a physician and Captain of Militia; lived on the estate afterwards David Sexton's. Had no children.

24. REVILO<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>,

*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1768. Was a farmer. He lived on the homestead of Col. John Ransom of Kent, who was his grandfather, and whose second wife was Mrs. Fuller's grandmother. He m. Feb. 10, 1791, Rebecca Giddings, b. June 2, 1769, at Sherman, Ct., d. July 26, 1849, at Salisbury, Ct., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Baldwin) Giddings of Sherman, Ct. Mr. Fuller removed from Kent to Salisbury, where he d. Oct. 31, 1846.

(For more particulars of this family, see Gidding's Genealogy, pp. 74, 114 to 121).

Children.

55.     ✠I.   John Ransom<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
56.     ✠II.   Amzi<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1793.
57.     III.   Louise<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. Dec. 2, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1815, Luther, son of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook. He d. Nov. 19, 1855. They lived on his father's homestead. Children: (1) *John Winthrop*<sup>o</sup>, b. March 12, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Cornelia, dau. of Caleb Beach, and has children, Louisa J.<sup>10</sup>, Charles W.<sup>10</sup> (2) *Maria L.*<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1859, James Ashburn of Wolcotville. (3) *Ashburn*<sup>o</sup>, b. —.
58.     ✠IV.   Jonathan Giddings<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1798.
59.     V.     Robert Nelson<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Anna Bent. No ch. N. F.
60.     VI.   Adaline<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. Sept., 1820, David Northrup of Sherman, Ct. Mr. Northrup was a leading man of the town, Judge of Probate, Justice of the Peace. He removed to Middletown, Ct. Adaline d. Dec., 1838, and he m. second, Mrs. Clarissa Ward Whittlesey and had two children by her. Child: (1) *Salina*<sup>o</sup>, b. 1821; d. July 15, 1843, ae. 22 years.
61.     ✠VII.   Thomas<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1804.
62.     ✠VIII.   Revilo<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
63.     IX.   Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. April 16, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1877, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1830, John Torry of Bethany, Pa. At their marriage they immediately removed to Honesdale, Pa., Children: (1) *Edwin Fuller*<sup>o</sup>, b. June 4, 1832; m. Janette S. Stone. (2) *Ellen Caroline*<sup>o</sup>, b. May 28, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1835. (3) *Caroline Nichols*<sup>o</sup>, b. April 12, 1836. (4) *Robert Nelson*<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Elizabeth D. Thompson. (5) *Adaline Northrup*<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Dr. James A. S. Grant. (6) *Henry*

*Fuller*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Harriet A. Pratt. (7) *Thomas Fuller*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Sophia R. Dickinson. (8) *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1846. (9) *Frances Rebecca*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Andrew Thompson.

64. X. *Arminda*<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. May 17, 1815.

26. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1773, in Kent, Ct.; d. about 1801, perhaps in New York City; m. April 10, 1795, Nancy Lee of Bristol, Ct., b. Aug. 30, 1776, d. in Bristol, May 9, 1866, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gilbert) Lee of Farmington and Bristol, Ct. Mrs. Nancy (Lee) Fuller m. (2) Oct. 7, 1804, Bryan Hooker of Bristol, his second wife, and had two children: Lydia Lewis Hooker, b. Aug. 8, 1805; Nancy Hooker, b. July 24, 1809, at Bristol; and perhaps others.

Thomas Fuller studied medicine and became a physician of growing repute. He settled at Hartford, Ct. He was also an expert penman, and gave instructions in the art. He died while absent from home, either in New York City or in the South; his descendants do not know the exact time or place. It is a family tradition that Charles Lee, Mrs. Fuller's father, drove into Hartford — seventeen miles — with his cart and brought the young widow back to the home of her girlhood, with her two little children and the household furniture. She lived in Bristol till her marriage with Bryan Hooker.

Children.

65. I. Rhoda Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Aug., 1815, S. Augustus Mitchell, geographer and map publisher of Philadelphia. She d. March, 1876, in the 81st year of her age, having had six children, three of whom reached adult life: (1) *Ellen Douglas*<sup>9</sup>, m. H. Nelson Burroughs; d. 1853. (2) *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, m. H. Nelson Burroughs as his second wife. (3) *Samuel Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, m. Sarah LeMoyne, and d. 1884. Mrs. Effingham Perot, dau. of Ellen Douglass Mitchell Burroughs, granddaughter of Rhoda Ann (Fuller) Mitchell, resides at Ardmore, Pa.
66. ‡II. Thomas Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1798.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

30. SELDEN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>,

*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>.) b. in East Haddam May 16, 1785; d. Oct. 10, 1867, aged 82 years; m. Jan. 14, 1813, Julia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1790, d. Jan. 27, 1831, dau. of Joshua and Chloe (Chapman) Cone of East Haddam; m. (2) ——— Stranahan, who survived him.

Children.

- I. Marietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1813, in East Haddam; d. April 27, 1841, ae. 27 years.
67.   ‡ II. Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
68.   ‡ III. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1825.
69.   ‡ IV. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
70.       V. Infant<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. Jan. 31, 1831, ae. 7 days.

32. PHILO<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1789; d. Nov. 21, 1859, at East Haddam, ae. 70 years; m. ——— Hannah, b. ———, d. May 21, 1833, ae. 26 years.

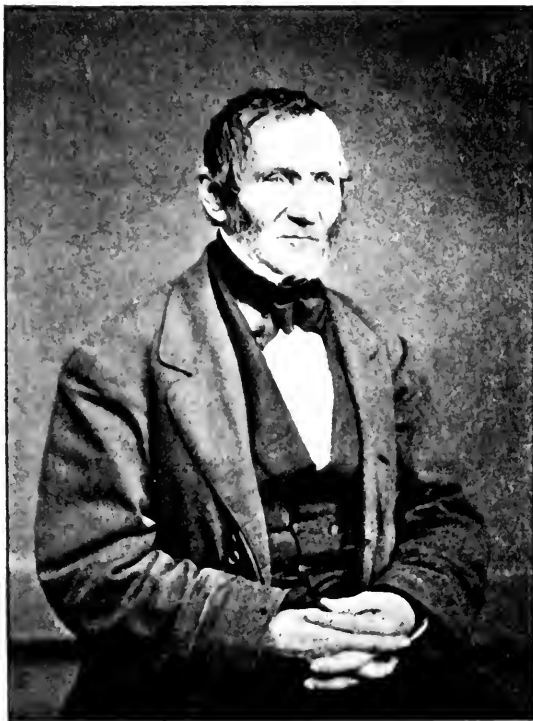
Probably no children.

38. ERASTUS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1788, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Dec., 1871, in Rockville, Ct.; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Philinda Wilson. Removed to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; in May, 1847, returned to Rockville, Ct.

Children, all born in Vernon, N. Y.

71.       I. Daniel Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1819; d. about 1870, in Mt. Clemens, Mich., leaving widow and daughter.
72.       II. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. about 1842, Horace Wakefield of Paris Hill, N. Y. Had three children, one a son.
73.       III. Lavinia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. June 17, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1848, Joseph Selden of Rockville, Ct. No children.
74.       ‡ IV. Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
75.       V. Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. March 30, 1849, Geo. A. Groves, b. 1825, and had: (1) *Charles A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1850, Ellington, Ct. (2) *Albert F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1854, Rockville, Ct. (3) *Fred W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1858, Rockville, Ct. (4) *George F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1863, Rockville, Ct. Resides at Bradford, Pa.
76.       VI. Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1832; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1858, Alvin B. Comstock, who d. 1865; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1877, James Converse of Northampton,





Erastus Fuller.







Ella Fuller Comstock Converse.

Mass., who d. 1892. She had children: (1) *A. W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1863. (2) *Harriet B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. 1886, Benj. Brown of Norfolk, Ct. Mrs. Converse resides at East Haven, Ct.

77. VII. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1836; m. Oct. 16, 1858, Joseph Selden. They had one child: *Julia Lavinia*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1866; d. June 1, 1895; married John D. Bassett; had one son and two daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Selden reside in Norfolk, Ct.

41. HALSEY<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1795, probably in Vernon, Ct.; d. there Oct. 12, 1858; m. Lydia Lee, who d. May 1, 1882, ae. 88. He resided a while in Avon, Ct.

Children.

78. A son, Halsey. (?)  
79. A daughter, who m. a Dr. Griggs and d. soon.

43. GURDON<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. April 2, 1851, at Vernon, Ct.; m. June 7, 1832, Harriet Willey, "both of E. Haddam."

44. MARVIN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1802, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1874, in Manchester, Ct.; m. (1) May 27, 1825, Mary Godfrey, b. Oct. 24, 1803, d. July 24, 1828; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1831, Mary Hayes, b. April 19, 1802, d. Sept. 20, 1836; m. (3) Nov. 19, 1837, Amanda Hayes, who d. Sept. 30, 1894.

Children.

80. I. Almira<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Jonathan Williams.  
81. II. Mary G.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1836.  
82. III. Lucy M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1852, Aurelius B. Barber, and had: (1) *Ellu L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1856. (2) *Herbert E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1865.  
83. IV. Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1836; } twins { d. Aug. 15, 1836.  
84. V. Alma<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1836; } } d. ———; m. ——— Turner.  
85. ✱VI. Alfred Riley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1839, in Vernon, Ct.  
86. ✱VII. Daniel Wm.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1841, in Vernon, Ct.

87. VIII. Estelle Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1849, in East Windsor, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Henry William Barrows, b. in Manchester, Ct., where they now reside. They had two children, b. in Manchester: (1) *Harry Marvin*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1893, Ida G. Grant of Broad Brook, Ct., who d. June 24, 1895, leaving one child, Irene Mildred Barrows<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1895; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1899, Effie V. Haley. (2) *Hattie Estelle*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1894, George William Kuhney.

46. RILEY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1808, probably in Vernon, Ct.; d. July 8, 1831; m. Clarissa Fairman, who d. July 3, 1885.

Children.

88. I. Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. Apr. 25, 1866, ae. 34.

49. MATTHEW SMITH<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1792, at Vernon, Ct.; d. there July 9, 1869; m. (1) March 12, 1814, Fanny Cook of East Haddam, who d. April 11, 1861, ae. 67; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1862, Clarissa (Fairman) Fuller, widow of Riley Fuller; she d. July 3, 1885, ae. 76, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Turner) Fairman of Hartford, Ct. He was a private in William Palmer's company, War of 1812.

50. WILLARD<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1794, at Vernon, Ct.; d. there Sept. 4, 1851 m. Apr. 12, 1826, Debora Moore, b. Jan. 8, 1806, who d. June 4, 1854, ae. 49, dau. of James and Amy (Arnold) Moore of Tolland, Ct.

Children.

89. I. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1829, ae. 3.  
 90. II. James<sup>9</sup>, b. 1829; d. Dec. 2, 1829, ae. 6 mos.  
 91. III. Infant<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. April 16, 1831.  
 92. IV. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 93. ‡V. Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1837.  
 94. ‡VI. Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1843.  
 95. ‡VII. Irad<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

51. JEHIEL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>,

*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 11, 1796, in Vernon, Ct.; d. April 24, 1851, ae. 55; m. Elizabeth Coming.

Children.

- 96. I. James M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Windsor, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1897, ae. 72, in Springfield, Mass.
- 97. II. Henry J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1839, ae. 9 yrs.
- 98. III. Jerome B.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Sept. 23, 1859, Augusta E. Bidwell of Lee, Mass. (Ludlow, Mass., Records.)
- 99. IV. J. Cordelia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Vernon, Ct., 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1877, in Springfield, Mass., ae. 44 years.
- 100. V. Rose L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rockville, Ct.; m. Oct. 17, 1864, in Springfield, Mass., Andrew Hyde, b. in South Lee, Mass.

53. ASA<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Iradi<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 23, 1801, at Vernon, Ct.; d. Nov. 10, 1872; m. May 30, 1829, Keturah Chapman, b. Mar. 31, 1804, d. May 5, 1885, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Tennant) Chapman of Glastonbury, Ct.

Children.

- 101. I. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1832.
- 102. II. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1849; m. (1) Charles H. Bissell of South Windsor, Ct.; m. (2) John Fairman. No children.

55. JOHN RANSOM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 13, 1792, at Kent, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1817, Amelia St. John of Kent, b. Oct. 2, 1797, d. Aug. 9, 1869.

He was a land surveyor and farmer in Kent. Both were members of the Congregational church at Kent.

Children, born at Kent, Ct.

- 103. ‡I. John Ransom<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
- 104. ‡II. Jessie S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1847; m. May 16, 1844, Catherine Beecher.
- 105. ‡III. David N.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1823.
- 106. IV. Ann Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1825; m. Feb. 14, 1856, John F. Roe of Honesdale, Pa.; she was his second wife. Child: (1) *John Fuller<sup>10</sup>*, b. April 1, 1862.
- 107. ‡V. Luther O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
- 108. VI. Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Rev. Louis H. Reid. Mrs. Reid has in her

possession a carved oak chest which came over on the Mayflower with Edward Fuller and has been kept in this branch of the family. Children: (1) *Louis F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1852. (2) *Clarence F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1857. (3) *Willie Crawford*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1862. (4) *Edwin Winthrop*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1885.

109. VII. Lavinia B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Dea. Ashbel Fuller of Kent. She was his third wife. Children: (1) *Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. young. (2) *Edward Payson*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1867. (3) *Margaret Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1877.

56. AMZI<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Revil*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1793, at Kent, Ct.; m. Feb. 10, 1818, Maria Mills of Kent; d. Sept. 20, 1847, in the old homestead while on a visit there in his 54th year.

He obtained a knowledge of Latin at the school of Daniel Parker in Sharon, Ct.; taught school six months in 1814 in Bethany, Pa. Went to Milford, Pa., in 1815, and studied law. Located at Bethany, Pa., and was admitted to the bar Aug. 25, 1816. Removed to Wilkesbarre.

Child.

110.     ✱ I. Henry Mills<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1820.

58. JONATHAN GIDDINGS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Revil*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1798, at Kent, Ct.; m. Catherine Panborn of New York.

He left his home in New York about two years after his marriage, expecting to be absent a brief time, but was never heard from thereafter.

Child.

111.     I. Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. She married and had children.

61. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Revil*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1804, at Kent, Ct.; d. in Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 16, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Caroline Nichols of New York, who d. in Bethany, Pa., March 24, 1830. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1831, Martha Robbins of New York, who d. Oct. 17, 1864, at Honesdale, Pa., ae. 62 years.

## Children.

112. I. Mary Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1834; m. April 21, 1856, Dr. Ralph L. Briggs of Honesdale, Pa.; he d. Dec. 5, 1863, in his 38th year. Children: (1) *William Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1858. (2) *Clara Jones*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1861. (3) *Martha Robbins*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
113. ‡II. William Jones, b. Nov. 27, 1836.

62. REVILO<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Revilo*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1806, at Kent, Ct.; d. April 18, 1870; m. Caroline E. Hungerford, b. 1807, dau. of Beach and Rebecca (Baldwin) Hungerford, who d. in 1859; m. (2) about 1860, Ruth E. Denis of Albine, N. Y.; she m. (2) William Canfield of New Milford, Ct.

Revilo was Justice of Peace, Town Clerk and Treasurer, member of Legislature 1850, Judge of Probate 1858, and Postmaster. He was a man of stalwart form and fine appearance, pleasing in his intercourse with others, and exerted great influence in the community.

Children, born at Sherman, Ct.

114. ‡I. Oliver Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1829.
115. II. Jane R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Rev. Edward J. Giddings at Great Barrington, Mass. Children: (1) *Franklin H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1855, at Sherman, Ct. (2) *Edward F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1859, at Eaton, N. Y. (3) *Infant*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. young at Eaton. (4) *Caroline L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1862, at West Stockbridge, Mass. (5) *Charles*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1867, at Housatonic, Mass.

66. THOMAS FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 29, 1798, in Hartford, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1848, in Bristol, Ct.; m. Aug. 21, 1821, Lucy Winston, b. Sept. 28, 1800, in Bristol, d. there Oct. 5, 1893, dau. of John and Sarah (Bartholomew) Winston of Bristol.

He was a manufacturer and a holder of considerable real estate. He died Feb. 5, 1848, ae. 50 years.

Children, born in Bristol, Ct.

116. I. Jane Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

117. II. Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1854, near Parawan, Utah. He went with Gen. John C. Fremont on his fifth expedition across the plains, as a civil engineer. The records of the church at Bristol have the following: "June 8, 1854. Bell rung for Oliver Fuller, who perished last winter upon the Rocky Mountains, aged 29." He was unmarried.
118. III. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1829; m. April 5, 1849, Wallace Barnes of Bristol, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Mch. 28, 1893. Mrs. Barnes d. Jan. 1, 1903, at Bristol, Ct. Children: (1) *Carlyle Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Oct., 1885, Lena Forbes; they have two children: Fuller Forbes<sup>11</sup>, and Henry Clark<sup>11</sup>. (2) *Harry Ward*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Cordelia Newell; he d. Sept. 17, 1889, at Bristol, Ct., ae. 34 years, 8 months; they had no children. (3) *Edith Irene*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Wyllys C. Ladd of Bristol.
119. IV. Mary Elena<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. (1) April 26, 1859, Horace B. Langdon; m. (2) Woodbury L. Martin. Mrs. Martin resides in Bristol, Ct. No children.

## NINTH GENERATION.

76. THEODORE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Selden*<sup>8</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in East Haddam; d. Feb. 14, 1904, in East Haddam, (Moodus) Ct., ae. 82 years; m. Sarah Rogers.

Theodore Fuller, one of the oldest and most prosperous farmers of East Haddam, died at his home in that town, Sunday morning of paralysis and old age. His age was 82 years. He had lived all his life in the house in which he died. Mr. Fuller had been in failing health for about a year, but had been confined to his bed only one week. He was considered one of the shrewdest business men in town and for many years was a director of the Moodus Savings Bank, holding the position at the time of his death. In politics Mr. Fuller was a Democrat and for many years was a subscriber and great admirer of the Hartford Weekly Times. The funeral will be held at his late home on Tuesday at 2 p. m.

—Hartford Weekly Times, Feb. 14, 1904.

Child, b. in East Haddam.

120. I. Julia<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1880, ae. 19 years; unm.



68. FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Selden*<sup>8</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1825, in East Haddam; d. ———; m. ——— Lilie of Ohio, who died many years ago.

He went to Macon, Ga., where he was a lawyer, at the solicitation of his uncle, Hiram Cone. He was a Colonel in a Georgia (Confederate) regiment in the Civil War, and was shot dead while on horseback, in action.

121. Their only child did not survive infancy.

69. FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Selden*<sup>8</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1827, at East Haddam; m. Phoebe Griswold. Resided in East Haddam, Ct., and Unadilla, New York. A farmer.

Child.

122. I. Theodore<sup>10</sup>, b. in East Haddam; married.

74. ADDISON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1826, in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 31, 1906, in Rockville, Ct.; m. March 20, 1849, Lydia Edwards of Prospect, N. Y.

He was engaged in the carriage and sign painting business in Rockville for many years, and was a deacon and prominent member of the Union Congregational church.

Children.

123. I. Addison R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Emma Watts.

124. ‡ II. Andrew E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1852.

125. III. Emma J.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1876, Clarence M. Giles, who d. March, 1877; m. (2) March 6, 1901, Edson W. George. Resides at Wrentham, Mass.

126. IV. Lydia A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1895, George M. Pease. Children: (1) *Dorothy A.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1897, in Longmeadow, Mass. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

127. ‡ V. Luther H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1858.

128. VI. Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Unmarried.

129. VII. Abbie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1866; m. July 23, 1890, William E. Banta.

85. ALFRED RILEY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Marvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1839, in Vernon, Ct.; d. June 7, 1907, in Newark, Ohio; m. Louisa Wetherell of Manchester, Ct.

Children.

- |      |      |        |
|------|------|--------|
| 130. | I.   | _____. |
| 131. | II.  | _____. |
| 132. | III. | _____. |
| 133. | IV.  | _____. |
| 134. | V.   | _____. |

86. DANIEL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Marvin*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1841, in Vernon, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1869, Mary E. Warren, who d. April 21, 1879, ae. 29. He resides in California. They had no children.

93. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Willard*<sup>8</sup>, *Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1837, in Vernon, Ct.; m. (1) Maria E. ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1882, ae. 47 yrs.; m. (2) June 17, 1885, at Westfield, Mass., Hattie M. Noble, b. at New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. in Westfield, Mass.

135. I. Joseph Irad<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1886.

94. EDMUND<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Willard*<sup>8</sup>, *Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1843, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1893, in Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1868, in Springfield, Mass., Martha A. Bennett.

95. IRAD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Willard*<sup>8</sup>, *Irad*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 22, 1908, ae. 67 years, in Philadelphia, Pa.; was buried in New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Fuller resided in Westfield, Mass., for a number of years, where he was employed as an accountant in the office of the H. B. Smith Co. He removed to Philadelphia to take charge of a branch office of that concern. He left a widow.

103. JOHN RANSOM<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John R.*<sup>8</sup>, *Revilo*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1819, at Kent, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1844, Fanny Peet, who d. Dec. 18, 1881.

Child.

136. I. Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1846.

104. JESSE S.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John Ransom<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. March 3, 1847; m. May 16, 1844, Catherine Beecher.

105. DAVID NORTHRUP<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John R.<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1823, at Kent, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Giddings, who was b. Jan. 22, 1823.

Dec. 1, 1870, David removed from Kent and lived at Great Barrington, Mass. Later he lived in Canaan, Ct., removing thither March 1, 1875.

Children, b. at Kent, Ct.

137. I. Lydia Amelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

138. #II. George Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1856.

139. III. Robert Torrey<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1859.

107. LUTHER O.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*John R.<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 26, 1827, at Kent, Ct.; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Sarah Kingsley of Hartford, Pa.

Luther removed from Kent to Bethany, Pa., and thence to Vineland, N. J., where he died Feb. 12, 1874.

Child.

139½. I. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1868.

110. HENRY MILLS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Amzi<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 13, 1820, at Bethany, Pa.; d. Dec. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1843, Harriet J. Thorp of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Henry Mills Fuller graduated at Princeton College in 1838. Commenced reading law with his father, but soon returned to Wilkesbarre and was admitted to practice in 1840. He was twice elected to the Legislature and twice Representative to Congress. Removed to Philadelphia in 1856, where he died.

Children.

140. I. Maria Mills<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1844, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Dec. 15, 1873, Charles E. Rice of

- Wilkesbarre. He was judge in Luzerne Co. Children, born at Wilkesbarre: (1) *Charles E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1874. (2) *Henry M. Fuller*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1876. (3) *Phillip Sanborn*<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1878.
141. II. Emily Lindsay<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1847, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. May 8, 1874, George Reynolds Bedford of Wilkesbarre, b. Nov. 22, 1840, son of Dr. A. Bedford, who m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller. He was a lawyer by profession. Children: (1) *Paul*<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1875. (2) *Bruce*<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
142. III. Harriet May<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
143. IV. Grace Goodwin<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1853; m. Benjamin Reynolds.
144. ± V. Henry Amzi<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
145. VI. John Torrey<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1880.
146. VII. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1858.

113. WILLIAM JONES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Revilo*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. June 17, 1864, Susan A. McIntosh of Honesdale, Pa.

Children, born at Honesdale, Pa.

- 146½. I. Clara Robbins<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1865.
147. II. Thomas McIntosh<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

114. OLIVER FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Revilo*<sup>8</sup>, *Revilo*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1829, at Sherman, Ct. Oliver lived at home to the age of 15, when he went to Peekskill. He married there Nov. 9, 1859, Phoebe Ann Shipley, dau. of Morris and Susan M. Shipley. He went from Peekskill to Chicago, where he now resides; is a member of the Fuller & Fuller Co., wholesale druggists.

Children, born at Peekskill, N. Y.

148. I. Henry M.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1861.
149. II. Frank R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1863; m. and had son, Roswell, b. Dec. 16, 1894. (N. F. MSS.)
150. III. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. and had son, Revilo F., b. Dec. 13, 1893. (N. F. MSS.)
151. IV. George S., b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

## TENTH GENERATION.

**124.** ANDREW E.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Addison<sup>9</sup>, Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Jeanette Jack. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

152. I. Frances Lydia<sup>11</sup>, b. April 23, 1895.  
 153. II. Warren E.<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

**127.** LUTHER H.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Addison<sup>9</sup>, Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Daisy Dorr Sanderson. They reside in Rockville, Ct.

Children.

154. I. Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1896.

**138.** GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*David N.<sup>9</sup>, John R.<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1856, in Kent, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Salisbury, Ct., Hattie Allyn, b. Nov. 7, 1859, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Canaan, Ct., dau. of Dwight and Pamela (Knibloe) Allyn of Salisbury, Ct.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant at Canaan, Ct. He has been selectman of North Canaan four years, one year town clerk, and for ten years trustee of the Pilgrim Congregational church of Canaan.

Children, born in Canaan.

155. I. Carre Allyn<sup>11</sup>, b. May 3, 1886..  
 156. II. Allyn<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1889.  
 157. III. John Ransom<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

**144.** HENRY AMZI<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Henry M.<sup>9</sup>, Amzi<sup>8</sup>, Revilo<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Ruth Parish.

Children, born at Wilkesbarre.

158. I. John Torrey<sup>11</sup> (or Torry), b. Nov. 8, 1880.  
 159. II. Esther<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.  
 160. III. Henry M.<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.  
 161. IV. Charles P.<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

## TWELFTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

53. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 20, 1719, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. (1) Abigail ———, who d. about 1750, for Sept. 7, 1756, Nathan Fuller was appointed guardian to the seven oldest children named below; m. (2) ———.

A Middletown deed shows that he was son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and lived in Middletown near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam parish.

Children, b. in Middletown.

1. I. Nathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1740.
2. II. Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1742; m. Feb., 1774, Joshua Gates of East Haddam. (?)
3. III. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1744.
4. IV. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1746; m. Oct. 24, 1765, Asa Daniels of Middle Haddam. (?)
5. V. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1747; m. Amasa Ackley. (?)
6. VI. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1749.
7. VII. Elihu<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1750.

Children, by second wife.

8. VIII. Martha<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 13, 1754.
9. IX. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. June 6, 1756.
10. X. Mercy<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762.

## THIRTEENTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

55. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 19, 1722; d. 1757-8, in East Haddam; m. Oct. 10, 1754, Lois Hubbard of Middle Haddam, b. Dec. 13, 1730, in Middletown, d. May 29, 1792, in East Haddam, as wife of David<sup>6</sup> Fuller, dau. of John Jr. and Lois (Clark) Hubbard of Middletown. He lived in East Haddam on the place inherited by his dau. Diademia, and sold in 1793 to Jabez Fuller, the son of his widow, by her second husband, and by Jabez Fuller bequeathed to his son Jabez Hubbard Fuller, who d. in 1870. The estate of Jonathan Fuller was distributed April 11, 1758, to heirs of Jabez, heirs Ebenezer of Hebron, deceased, and to Thomas and Nathan Fuller, and Hannah Church,

and Elizabeth Church. (Colchester Probate Records, Vol. III, p. 10.)

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Diademia<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 25, 1756; m. Ezra Hubbard, and was living at Providence, R. I., in 1793.
2. II. Beulah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. June 12, 1757; d. young.

## FOURTEENTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

58. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 3, 1704, in Colchester, Conn.; d. ———; m. ———.

The records at Sharon, Ct., show that Samuel<sup>4</sup> Fuller of Colchester had a son John, who lived (or at least owned land) in Sharon in 1741–1755, and that after that he lived in Wethersfield, Ct. But the Wethersfield land records do not appear to contain his name. It may be that his residence was but temporary, and he may be the same John Fuller who lived in Farmington, Ct., in 1763 and later.

Children.

1. ‡I. Asa<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Colchester.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ASA<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Colchester, Ct.; supposed to be the Asa who, according to Middletown, Ct., Records, m. Mary Goodwin Oct. 17, 1762, and who d. Aug. 30, 1811, in Rome, N. Y.

Children, born in Middletown.

2. I. Jesse<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1763; d. Sept. 21, 1763.
3. II. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1764.
4. III. Amasa<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. Nov. 28, 1766.
5. IV. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. Oct. 5, 1799, Thomas Starr, b. Oct. 21, 1763, in Middletown, Ct., son of Capt. Daniel Starr, d. in Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1834. (Starr Fam. Genealogy).
6. V. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1769; d. ———; m. ——— Arulius.
7. VI. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1772; d. Aug. 8, 1772.
8. ‡VII. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1773.
9. ‡VIII. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1775.
10. IX. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1779.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1773; d. Aug. 26, 1853, at Wheeling, Ill.; m. July 6, 1803, Philinda Welles, b. July 30, 1787, d. May 11, 1847, at Rome, N. Y. Resided at Lee, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y. Mr. Fuller was a contractor, employed in construction of the Erie canal.

Children, born at Rome, N. Y., except the first, born at Lee, N. Y.

11. I. Zenana<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. June 15, 1807.
12. II. Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1862; m. John Lacey of Chicago.
13. ‡III. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. July 9, 1809.
14. ‡IV. Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1811.
15. V. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. May 28, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1897; m. Amos Matteson of Rome, N. Y.
16. VI. Asa S.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 30, 1815; d. June 7, 1815.
17. ‡VII. Reuben W.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1816.
18. ‡VIII. Stephen<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
19. ‡IX. Chauncey L.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1820.
20. X. Frances H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1824; d. April 22, 1868; m. Jesse Matteson and children are: (1) *Chauncey*<sup>9</sup> of Weehawken, N. J., and (2) Mrs. *Clara M.*<sup>9</sup> Stover of Los Angeles, Cal.
21. XI. Hannah O.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1827.

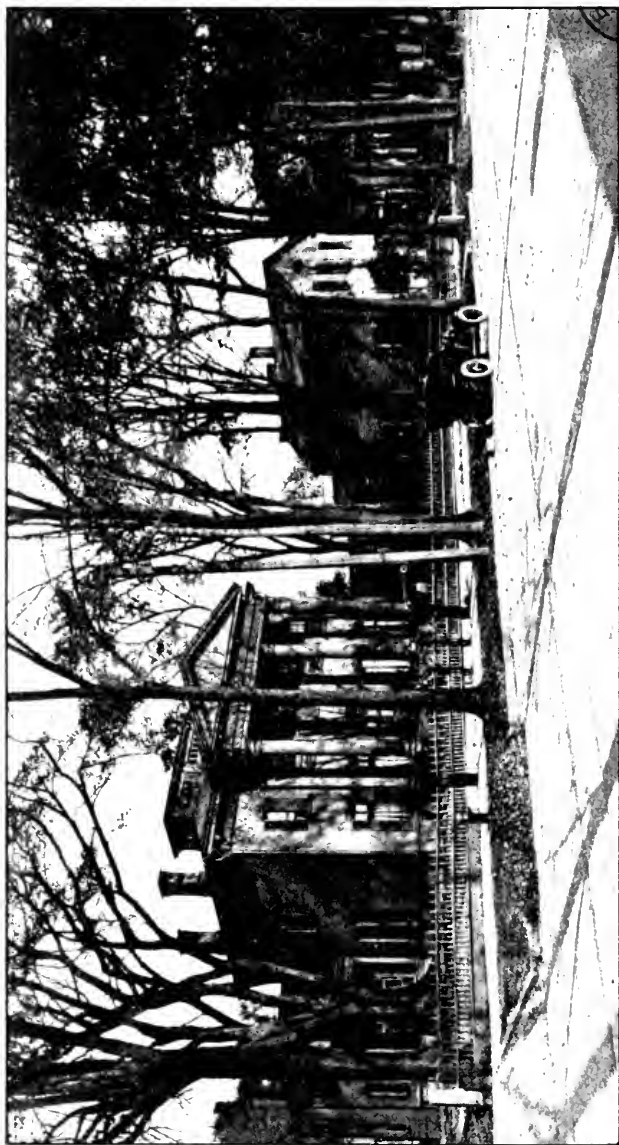
9. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1775; d. March 18, 1823, in Rome, N. Y.; m. about 1812, Catherine Thompson, b. July 23, 1891, d. May 22, 1823.

Children, all born in Honesdale, Pa.

22. I. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. April, 1887; unmarried.
23. ‡II. Asa C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
24. III. Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1884, in Vernon Center, N. Y.; m. ———, John Churton and had: (1) *Catherine S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1846, in Rome, N. Y.; m. Richard H. Downing and resides in Hermiston, Oregon. (2) *Edward Oakly*<sup>9</sup>, of La Delle, Spink Co., S. D. (3) *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1849. (4) *John Richard*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. April 5, 1866. (5) *Willard F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Brooklyn, N. Y.
25. IV. Hannah<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1871; unmarried.







Residence of Mrs. Jane (Fuller) Barnard, on the site of Old Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y.

26. V. Philinda<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. ———, at Fort Atchinson, Wis.; m. ——— Gerow. Had no children.
27. VI. Infant<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1823; d. young.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Polly Ann Matteson.

14. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. April 24, 1862, at Rome, N. Y.; m. Aliva Cole of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Aug. 9, 1813, d. April 27, 1897. Mr. Fuller studied medicine, but engaged in mercantile business.

Children, born at Rome, N. Y.

28. I. Jane Sophia,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1835; m. Aug. 24, 1858, George Barnard Jr., who d. Jan. 29, 1896, at Rome, N. Y. Their four children were born in Rome, N. Y.: (1) *Charles Fuller<sup>10</sup>*, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 27, 1905, at Rome, N. Y. m. Nov. 21, 1889, Anna May Aldridge and had seven children, all born in Rome, N. Y.: George Aldridge<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1890; Dean Stanton<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1892; Bradley Cutting<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1894; Julia Fuller<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1897; Thomas Holden<sup>11</sup>, b. April 14, 1899; Donald Cole<sup>11</sup>, b. March 12, 1901; and Edward Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b. May 13, 1903. (2) *James Elwell<sup>10</sup>*, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Emma Elizabeth White and had four children, all b. in Rome, N. Y.: Beatrice<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1893; Henrietta<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1895; Kathleen<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1896, and James Dudley<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1902. (3) *Frederick Mudge<sup>10</sup>*, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie Clark Ross and has three children, all b. in Rome, N. Y.: Fred Mudge Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1897; Jessie Christine<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1905; and Hugh Ross<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1907. (4) *Harry Cole<sup>10</sup>*, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. April 29, 1871, in Rome, N. Y.
29. ‡II. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1837.

30. III. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Erwin C. Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1846. They reside in Rome, N. Y. Their son, *Arthur T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1874, m. Oct. 8, 1902, Grace Van Wagenin, b. Feb. 26, 1880.

17. REUBEN WELLS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1816, at Rome, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1876, at Eldorado Canyon, Arizona; m. Semiramis Matteson at Rome, N. Y., April 25, 1845, b. Sept. 25, 1821, at Rome, N. Y., d. Feb. 1, 1901, dau. of Silas and Hannah (Cogswell) Matteson.

Children, all born in Rome, N. Y.

31. I. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1846. Is a journalist, residing in Silverton, Col. He served in the Civil War from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1865.
32. II. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1848. Resides at Rome, N. Y.

18. STEPHEN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Maria Wentworth.

19. CHAUNCEY L.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Martha Strong.

23. ASA C.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1814, in Honesdale, Pa.; d. in Webster, Kansas; m. ———.

Children, an only son.

33. I. William S.<sup>9</sup>; b. ———; m. and "hath four children or more," some of them married. Supposed to be living in Kansas.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

29. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Charles*<sup>S</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Ella Lamphere, in Rome, N. Y.

Children.

34. I. Crosby<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1878; d. Dec. 24, 1886.

## FIFTEENTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

59. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1706, at Colchester, Ct.; d. there May 28, 1757, "ae. about 55" according to the Church records; m. about 1726, Patience ———; after his death she m. (2) ——— Chamberlain, before 1763.

He is called Samuel Fuller Jr. In his will, dated May 28, 1757, he mentions Widow Patience, son Ezekiel and daughters Lucy and Hannah. In October, 1763, Hannah, wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors. The estate was insolvent.

## Children.

1. I. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. 1727; d. June 14, 1757, aged 30 years; m. June 11, 1752, Isaac Williams, by whom she had: *Elizabeth Margery*<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Jan. 9, 1757; she m. May 3, 1770, Frederick Smith of Colchester, and removed to Stafford, Orange Co., Vt. Mrs. Lucy Williams m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, David Fuller "of the Marsh." David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>.
2. II. Dinah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1729; d. June 7, 1745, ae. 17 years.
3. III. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1730; d. May 11, 1757, ae. 21 years.
4. IV. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1741; d. June 11, 1757, ae. 16 years.
5. V. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. April 6, 1752, David Daniels of Colchester.

## SIXTEENTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

60. MOSES<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1708-9, in Colchester; d. May 15, 1759, at Colchester; m. Rebecca Brown. They were members of the church in Westchester Society in 1740, or earlier. Had previously belonged to Colchester First Society.

## Children, recorded at Colchester.

1. I. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1737; m. Dec. 27, 1766, John Jordan of Woodbury.
2. II. A child<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739; d. young.
3. ‡III. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1740.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

3. MOSES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 6, 1740, in Colchester, Ct.; d. 1816; m. (1) April 11, 1768, Ruth Grover, b. ———, d. March 10, 1782; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1782, Susannah Taylor, b. 1757, d. Feb. 23, 1845, aged 88 years, and was buried at Middle Haddam, Ct.

Children, born in Colchester.

4.       † I.   John<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1770.
5.       II.   Solomon<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1771.
6.       III.   Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1772.
7.       † IV.   Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1774.
8.       V.    Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1776.
9.       VI.   Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1779.
10.      VII.   Elkanah<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1783.
11.      VIII.   Susannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1784; m. Eleazer Tallman, a native of Rhode Island, probably son of Capt. Thomas Tallman of Providence. Children (1) *Walter<sup>8</sup>*. (2) *Emily<sup>8</sup>*. (3) *Abigail<sup>8</sup>*. (4) *Thomas<sup>8</sup>*. (5) *Susan<sup>8</sup>*; she d. Aug. 4, 1853, and was buried at Middle Haddam. Eleazer Tallman, b. Oct. 12, 1774, in Providence, R. I., came to Middle Haddam in 1800; m. Susannah Fuller of Colchester in 1805, and d. March 17, 1852. They had six children, among them two sons, Walter and Thomas. Thomas Tallman, b. June 12, 1815, graduated from Yale College in 1837 and from Yale Theological Seminary in 1840. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church in Scotland, Ct., May 20, 1844, whence he was dismissed June 26, 1861. He was in charge of the Congregational church of Groton from 1861 to 1863, and in 1864 removed to Thompson, Ct., and confined his labors to supplying vacant pulpits. He took charge of the Congregational church of East Putnam from April, 1868, to Nov., 1869, which was his last charge. He d. Oct. 9, 1872. (*Beer's Middlesex Co. Ct.*)
12.      IX.   Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
13.      X.    Asahel<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
14.      XI.   Prudence<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. 1821, Hiram Taylor.

It is traditional that there were 16 children in this family. A letter addressed to John Fuller, Charlemont, Mass., dated Colchester, January 24, 1804, signed Charlotte Fuller, addresses him as

"Dear Brother" and mentions "Brother Asahel," and that "Sister Susan" had lost her oldest daughter Emily: Another letter, with same address, dated Colchester, June 23, 1821, signed "Elkanah Fuller," addressed "Dear Brother," inquires where Solomon, Samuel and Joseph are, and states that Prudence married Hiram Taylor last winter; also speaks of Asahel.

Two other letters addressed to John Fuller, Charlemont, Mass., dated at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan., 1816, and Mar., 1817, one signed "Samuel Fuller," and the other "Samuel Fuller and Phebe S. Fuller," addressing him as "Dear Brother," mentions in the first, Joseph and Solomon, and states he (Samuel) has three girls and three boys, and in the second, that John's last letter received in February brought the news of "our father's death."

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

4. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1770, in Colchester, Ct., d. Jan. 8, 1851, in Charlemont, Mass., ae. 80 years. He m. Dec. 3, 1797, Huldah Rice, who d. Oct. 12, 1849, in 83d year, at Charlemont, dau. of Sylvanus and Esther (Nims) Rice.

John Fuller came to Charlemont when a boy, as an apprentice to a blacksmith, and continued to live there and work at his trade until his death.

Children, born in Charlemont, Mass.

15. I. Dolly<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. 1848, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 28, 1816, Briggs Stetson, and resided in Perry, Genesee Co., N. Y.
16. II. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1854; unmarried.
17. III. Huldah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1801; d. Dec. 16, 1821; unmarried.
18. IV. Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1848, at North Adams, Mass.; m. April, 1831, Artemas Nichols.
19. V. Matthew Rice<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1806.
20. VI. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 31, 1901, ae. 92; unmarried.

7. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1774, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1858, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Phebe Shortman.

## Children.

- 21. I. Abba A.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 22. II. Ruth G.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 23. ‡III. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 24. IV. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. abt. 1842.
- 25. V. Moses<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———.
- 26. ‡VI. Joseph Hamilton<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Jan. 27, 1837, at Ogdensburg.
- 27. VII. Ruth Marian<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 28. VIII. Phebe<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

19. MATTHEW<sup>s</sup> RICE FULLER, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1806, in Charlemont, Mass.; d. there Jan. 13, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Sarah J. Nims, b. Marlboro, Mass., who d. April 18, 1885.

Children, born in Charlemont, Mass.

- 29. I. Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
- 30. II. Manly Alonzo<sup>o</sup>, b. May 21, 1836; d. July 24, 1842.
- 31. ‡III. Matthew George<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1838.
- 32. IV. Ebenezer Nims<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
- 33. V. Sarah Olive<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1841.
- 34. ‡VI. Luther Rice<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
- 35. VII. Huldah A.<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. June 10, 1869, Nelson T. Benson.
- 36. ‡VIII. John Watson<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 37. IX. Edmund Hillard<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1854; d. June 10, 1858; ae. 3 yrs.

23. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. prior to Dec. 23, 1838, and was then living in Potsdam, N. Y., but removed to Ottisville, Mich.

Children.

- 38. I. Mary<sup>o</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Landsfield. Resides in Ottisville, Mich. And probably others.

26. JOSEPH HAMILTON<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 9, 1815, near Ogdens-



burg, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1903, at Murray, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1837, at Ogdensburg to Josephine Rockbryne.

Children.

39.     ✠ I. ? Joseph Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
40.     II. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1886, at Murray, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1877, at Murray, John Beston and had: (1) Lucy<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1899, Judson Reiger. (2) Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1882, at Murray, N. Y.; m. John Larabee. (3) John A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Grace Shaw.
41.     ✠ III. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1855.
42.     IV. Phebe<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides at Holly, N. Y.
43.     V. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides at Junction City, Montana; unmarried.
44.     VI. Edgar M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides at Savannah, N. Y.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

31. MATTHEW GEORGE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 7, 1838, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. March 24, 1869, Helen M. Thatcher, b. July 29, 1838, in North Adams, Mass., who d. July 17, 1887, ae. 49, dau. of Sedate and Sarah (Streeter) Thatcher.

Children, born in Charlemont.

45.     I. Lilla Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1870. Resides at Charlemont; unmarried.
46.     II. Flora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1872; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Warren Fay Lyman and had Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1907, d. Sept. 5, 1907.
47.     III. Frederick Alonzo<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1874. Resides at Charlemont, Mass.; unmarried.
48.     ✠ IV. Melvin George<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1876.
49.     ✠ V. Henry Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1878.

34. LUTHER<sup>9</sup> RICE FULLER, (*Matthew R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1844, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 20, 1869, in Ashfield, Mass., Mary E. Chapin, b. in Ashfield July 3, 1848.

He is a florist, residing in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children.

50.     ✠ I. Edward Watson<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
51.     ✠ II. Earl Julian<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

52. III. Ethel C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1880, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. June 26, 1901, Lewis Hawkes Johnson and had: (1) *Arlington F.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Jan. 2, 1903, and (2) *Maurine F.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Jan. 27, 1905.

36. JOHN WATSON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew Rice<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 2, 1849, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1880, Mary Ellen Benson, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. They reside in Conway, Mass.

Children.

53. I. Esther Matilda<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Shelburne Falls; m. Feb. 20, 1907, Albert L. Howes of Ashfield, Mass.  
 54. II. John Benson<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1895, in Conway.  
 55. III. Matthew L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1897, in Conway.

39. JOSEPH HAMILTON<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children.

56. I. Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Edward Payson Kingsbury, b. Nov. 21, 1859, d. April 13, 1907. Children: (1) *Ruth F.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Nov. 6, 1893. (2) *Mary L.<sup>11</sup>*, b. May 19, 1895; d. March 7, 1902. (3) *Clara W.<sup>11</sup>*, b. Feb. 28, 1895. They reside at Westfield, N. Y.

41. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1876, at Murray, N. Y., Helen Wentworth. He resides at Holly, N. Y.

Children.

57. I. George<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 30, 1907, at Murray, N. Y., Maude Pike.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

48. MELVIN C.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew C.<sup>9</sup>, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1876, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Ethel M. Towne, b. in Bennington, Vt., dau. of Leonard and ——— (Davis) Towne.

Children, b. in Northampton, Mass.

- 58. I. Homer M.<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1901; d. July 21, 1901.
- 59. II. George Leonard<sup>11</sup>, b. July, 1903.
- 60. III. Ruth Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1906.

49. HENRY LEE<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew G.<sup>9</sup>, Matthew R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1878, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1903, Grace A. Mercier, b. in Northampton, Mass., dau. of John B. and Emily J. (Waite) Mercier.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.

- 61. I. William Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
- 62. II. John Mercier<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1905.
- 63. III. Kenneth Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1906.

50. EDWARD WATSON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Luther Rice<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Rice<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 11, 1871, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1900, Luna Aleamina Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1873, in East Charlemont, Mass.

51. EARL JULIAN<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Luther Rice<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Rice<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 12, 1874, in Ashfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1899, Fanny Lucina Miller, b. July 3, 1872.

Children.

- 64. I. Earl Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1900; d. Aug. 16, 1902.

## SEVENTEENTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

61. AARON<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1711, in Colchester; m. June 10, 1734, at Colchester, Ruth Sawyer.

Children, recorded at Colchester.

- 1. I. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1734-5; d. young.
- 2. II. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7.
- 3. III. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, (or 11) 1738.
- 4. IV. Roswell<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1741.
- 5. V. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1743.
- 6. VI. Judah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1745-6; m. Mary Bishop Feb. 11, 1766. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

7. VII. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1747; m. Job Gould Feb. 29, 1767. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

## SIXTH GENERATION.

5. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 9, 1743; d. ———; m. ———.

The following from Middletown, Ct., records, may possibly refer to Israel<sup>6</sup>, above: "Israel Fuller and Mary Peck, m. July 23, 1761." Children.

8. I. Israel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1762.
9. II. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1765.
10. III. Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1768; m. Susan ———.
11. IV. Jabez<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1773. (July 11, 1771, Newton Fuller.)
12. V. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1875. (F. A. Fuller has this.)

Perhaps these belong to Israel, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>. There was an Israel Fuller in Farmington, Ct.

## EIGHTEENTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

69. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 8, 1711, in East Haddam; d. ———; his estate was distributed March 6, 1779; m. Sarah Beckwith, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Beckwith of East Haddam, Ct.

Ephraim Fuller lived in Middle Haddam until about 1745; after that he removed to Hadlyme, a parish partly in East Haddam; his farm was within the town of East Haddam. He was chosen Ensign in 1749, and later Captain.

Children.

1. I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1738; m. Nov. 21, 1760, John Parker of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Sarah<sup>7</sup>*. (2) *Lucy<sup>7</sup>*. (3) *John<sup>7</sup>*. (4) *Sarah<sup>7</sup>*. (5) *Lillis<sup>7</sup>*. (6) *Richard<sup>7</sup>*. (7) *Eliab<sup>7</sup>*. (8) *Mary<sup>7</sup>*. (9) *Lemuel<sup>7</sup>*; b. between 1761 and 1782. The two Sarahs d. young.
2. II. Leah<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1741; m. James Shaw of Wilbraham, Mass.
3. III. Susannah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. July 10, 1743, at Middle Haddam; m. Jan. 3, 1764, Lemuel Willey. She d. after 1791. Children: (1) *Ansel<sup>7</sup>*. (2) *Clarissa<sup>7</sup>*. (3) *Calvin<sup>7</sup>*. (4) *Ambrose<sup>7</sup>*. (5) *Richardson<sup>7</sup>*.

- (6) *Candace*<sup>7</sup>. (7) *Susannah*<sup>7</sup>. (8) *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>; b. in East Haddam between 1764 and 1781; they removed to New Haven, Vt. (See Willey Genealogy, pp. 37-8.)
4. IV. Anne<sup>6</sup>, b. July 23, 1745, in East Haddam; m. Benajah Willey of East Haddam and Ludlow, Mass. She d. Aug. 15, 1811. Children: (1) *George Warren*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1767; settled at Ogden, N. Y. (2) *Rachel Dutton*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1769. (3) *Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1772; d. 1774. (4) *Ann*<sup>7</sup>. (See Willey Genealogy, pp. 55-6.)
5. V. Sybil<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1748; m. July 28, 1774, Edward Dixon of Chatham, later of Hadlyme parish, East Haddam, Ct. Child: *Robert*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1775. Probably others.
6. ‡VI. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1753.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

6. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1753, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1838, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. May 5, 1777, Mary Brainard, who d. July 2, 1819, in Wilbraham, æ. 64, dau. of Timothy Brainard.

Ephraim Fuller removed from East Haddam to Wilbraham Feb., 1783, where he resided until his death. He was a farmer. Lient. 1812, and very large and strong.

Children, born in East Haddam.

7. ‡I. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1778.
8. II. Brainard<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1801.
9. III. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1782; m. Dec. 19, 1807, Timothy Brewer of Wilbraham. Children: (1) *Solomon*<sup>8</sup>. (2) *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>. (3) *Amos*<sup>8</sup>. (4) *Sophia*<sup>8</sup>. Mrs. Brewer d. in Leeds, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875.

Children, born in Wilbraham.

10. IV. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. April 14, 1821, Zebulon Frost of Springfield. Children: (1) *Zebulon*<sup>8</sup>. (2) *Jane*<sup>8</sup>.
11. ‡V. Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1786.
12. ‡VI. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct 15, 1787.
13. VII. Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1789; d. June 23, 1812.
14. ‡VIII. George A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1791.
15. IX. Fanny<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1793; m. May 10, 1817, Orrin Roberts of Wethersfield, Vt. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

16. X. Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1795; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Robert F. Dunham. Removed to Ohio.  
 17. ‡XI. Epaphroditus<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1797.  
 18. XII. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1801.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 3, 1778, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. April 15, 1867; m. (1) May 7, 1822, Ferocia Stebbins of Wilbraham, who d. Sept. 3, 1834, ae. 42; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1836, Deborah H. Harlow of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Harvard, Mass., who d. June 22, 1886.

Children, all born in Wilbraham.

19. I. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1823; d. June 14, 1856; m. June 23, 1850, Henry Lucas.  
 20. II. Ephraim Brainard<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Oct. 7, 1847.  
 21. III. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1856.  
 22. IV. Alvira N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831; d. 1844.  
 23. V. William H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840; d. 1841.

11. JONATHAN SMITH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1786, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. there Dec. 10, 1849; m. June 6, 1819, Abiah Hyde, who d. July 13, 1848, dau. of James Hyde of Norwich, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1849, Lovinia Utley of Wilbraham.

Children, born in Wilbraham.

24. I. Samuel Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1855.  
 25. ‡II. Henry Eliab<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1829.  
 26. ‡III. James Hyde<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1833.  
 27. IV. Mary Abiah<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. 1837.  
 28. ‡V. George Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

12. HENRY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 15, 1787, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. Pub. Feb. 1, 1812, to Abigail Knight of New Salem, Mass.

Children, born in Wilbraham, Mass.

29. I. Mary L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1813.  
 30. ‡II. Henry Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1816.  
 31. III. Mary Brainerd<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1819.

14. GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1791, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. May 25, 1867, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1816, Tryphena Davis, b. in Somers, Ct., dau. of Isaac and Tryphena, d. Nov. 19, 1872, in Enfield, Mass.

## Children.

- 32.     †I. George Davis<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1816.
- 33.     II. Louisa M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Aug. 30, 1852, Aaron Phipps of Framingham, Mass.
- 34.     †III. Isaac F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1819.
- 35.     IV. John H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 6, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Laura H. Cooley; she d. 1855, in Wisconsin. No children.
- 36.     V. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1847.
- 37.     VI. Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 17, 1850.
- 38.     VII. Cordelia A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. April 30, 1849.
- 39.     VIII. Julia A.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 10, 1829; m. Oct., 1847, Isaac Nutting of Palmer, Mass.
- 40.     IX. Jonathan S.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 5, 1831; d. May 2, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1862, E. Frances Anderson of New Braintree, Mass.
- 41.     X. Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 10, 1852.
- 42.     XI. Frank T.<sup>s</sup>, b. in Somers, Ct.; d. Aug. 15, 1865.

17. EPAPHRODITUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1797; d. Sept., 1875, in O.; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Mary Taft, aged 16 years, in the ball room of the old stage house tavern kept by her father for many years, at Taftsbury, Farmington, in Trumbull Co., O.

## Children.

- 43.     I. Prudence Eloise<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1828; d. March 9, 1907; m. April 18, 1850, Charles A. McKay, and had *Ida May*<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Samuel S. McBride, and had Roscoe C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1874, who m. Sept. 9, 1897, Minnie P. Stroup and had Charles Andrews<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1902.
- 44.     II. Mary Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. March 2, 1831; d. March 15, 1906; m. March 14, 1853, Theodore S. Wolcott, who d. March 7, 1906, and had (1) *Roscoe L.*<sup>o</sup>, b. March 21, 1861, who m. Lucy ——— and had seven children. (2) *Maverette Irene*<sup>o</sup>, b. April 7, 1863; m. David Cutler, and had *Maverette*

- Bessie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885, and three other children; Maverette Bessie<sup>10</sup>, m. and had two daughters.
45. III. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy 1830.
46. IV. Harriet Elenore<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1834; d. Feb., 1867; m. March, 1858, Frank S. Trew and had *Minnie Sua*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1859, and two sons, both dead. Minnie Sua<sup>9</sup> m. John D. McLaren and had Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1893.
47. V. Lucy Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1836; m. March, 1858, Dr. Allen Jones and had *Louise Estelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1867, m. Sept. 12, 1898, Frank Wade Hutchins.
48. ‡ VI. Daniel Epaphroditus<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
49. VII. Cordelia Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Allen Francis Peck and had: (1) *Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1866, who m. Dec., 1898, Carrie Cramer and had one dau., Helene<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1905. (2) *Flora Eloise*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1869; d. ———. (3) *Marie Corinne*<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1870; m. March, 1896, Dr. Franklyn H. Clark and had Francis H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1900.
50. VIII. Elavia Azelia<sup>8</sup>, b. 1848; d. Jan., 1894.
51. ‡ IX. Edwin Lovett<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1852.
52. X. Frederick Taft<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1855.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

25. HENRY ELIAS<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1829, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 2, 1857, Sylvia A. Rice, b. May 31, 1833, in Wilbraham, dau. of Lee and Minerva (Stebbins) Rice.

Mrs. Fuller is living in Monson, Mass.

Children.

53. ‡ I. George Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
54. II. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1862.

26. JAMES HYDE<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1833, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Helen Lucy Bircham, b. Sept. 1, 1835, d. July 25, 1892.

He resides in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children.

55. I. Clara M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. 1891; m. Nelson







Dr. George Ephraim Fuller.

Harshman, and had: (1) *James Elbert*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1883. (2) *Mabel Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1888; d. March 9, 1892. (3) *Clara M. F.*<sup>10</sup>, d. Jan. 29, 1892.

56.     ‡II. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1859.

28. GEORGE EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet S. Green, who d. April 21, 1876; m. (2) June 2, 1877, Carrie J. Field, who d. Nov. 9, 1891, dau. of D. S. and Editha (Crocker) Field; m. (3) Dec. 24, 1892, Asenath Green, who d. Nov. 9, 1902, b. in Wales, dau. of Jonas and Sophia (Gardner) Green.

Dr. George Ephraim Fuller is actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Monson, Mass., and is prominent in matters relating to the welfare of his town.

57.     I. Alice Green<sup>9</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Sept. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Harry A. Merchant, b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. June 25, 1901, son of Alvin B. and Jane D. Merchant of Monson. They had: (1) *George Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1896, and (2) *Hattie Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
58.     II. Gardner G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
59.     III. Henry James<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1876; d. March 24, 1876.

30. HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1816, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. July 31, 1863, in ———; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Davenport.

Children.

60.     I. Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1864, in Jefferson, Ohio, Schuyler Crippen.
61.     II. Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. March 24, 1864, in Cherry Valley, Ohio, J. T. McDaniel, (resides Rome, O., R. F. D. No. 1) and had: (1) *May*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1865; m. June, 1885, H. M. Sweet and had Minnie<sup>11</sup>, b. March 22, 1888, Donald<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1890. (2) *Maud*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1867; m. March 14, 1889, Carl McIntosh and had Edith<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1893, and Cleoro<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1897. (3) *Cora*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Howard Crosby and had Raymond D.<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1898.

- 62.       III.   Elizabeth J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1868;  
                  m. May 14, 1864, in Orwell, E. H. Greene.
- 63.       IV.   Melvin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. July 25, 1855.
- 64.       V.   Orlow H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
- 65.       VI.   Rose E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1852; m. May 3, 1877, in  
                  Parkman, O., J. M. Braden.
- 66.       VII.   Franklin G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1882;  
                  m. May 21, 1889, in Rome, O., Ellen Morey.
- 67.       VIII.   Ella G.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1857.
- 68.       IX.   Albion G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1882, in  
                  Palmyra, Bessie E. Bebb.

32.   GEORGE DAVIS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 11, 1816, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. there Jan. 18, 1882; m. Caroline Chase, b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. June 10, 1899.

- 69.       I.   Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840.
- 70.       II.   Henry D.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1842, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d.  
                  June 10, 1843, in Greenwich, Mass.
- 71.       III.   George<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1841, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- 72.       IV.   Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Aug. 16, 1871, in Barre,  
                  Mass., Caleb Osgood, b. June 16, 1830, in Barre,  
                  d. July 13, 1894, in Amherst, Mass.
- 73.       ⚭ V.   Edward A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

34.   ISAAC FAXON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 13, 1819, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. ———; m. Mary Jane Dugan of Baltimore, Md.

He was a locomotive builder, and at one time lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children.

- 74.       ⚭ I.   Robert Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
- 75.       ⚭ II.   Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
- 76.       III.   Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 77.       IV.   Emma Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1856, at Hanover, Pa.; m.  
                  June 2, 1873, Adoniram J. Russell of Enfield,  
                  Mass.

48.   DANIEL EPAPHRODITUS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Epaphroditus<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1837, at West Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Helen C. Woolcott, b. in West Farmington. They reside in Wichita, Kansas,

where Mr. Fuller is a member of the firm of Fuller & McClain, real estate dealers.

Children.

- 78. I. Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. same day.
- 79. II. Eva A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1863, in West Farmington, O.;  
d. Aug. 12, 1904; m. Richard Randall and had  
four children.
- 80. III. Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1865, in West Farm-  
ington, O.; m. Beveridge Davidson and had  
(1) *Helen E.*<sup>10</sup> (2) *Margarette D.*<sup>10</sup> (3)  
*John F.*<sup>10</sup> (4) *Faye*<sup>10</sup>. (5) *Daniel*<sup>10</sup>.
- 81. IV. Nora<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Baravia, Kan.; d.  
Dec. 10, 1873.
- 82. V. Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1872, in Baravia, Kan.; d.  
July 7, 1872.
- 83. VI. Florence E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1873, in Baravia, Kan.; m.  
George Francis Fuller, b. ———; d. July 4,  
1906, son of Robert D. They had one child.
- 84. VII. Daisy E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1876, in Baravia, Kan.; m.  
———; has two children.
- 85. VIII. Infant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1880, in Gunn City, Mo.; d.  
Feb. 11, 1880.
- 86. IX. Louise I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1882, in Gunn City, Mo.

51. EDWIN LOVETT<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Epaphroditus*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1852, in West Farmington, O. (?) ; m. Jan., 1882, Julia Cook.

Children.

- 87. I. Mary Luie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
- 88. II. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- 89. III. Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- 90. IV. Cordelia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

53. GEORGE LEE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Eliab*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonathan Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Palmer, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; m. March 9, 1887, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Kate L. Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Darien, N. Y.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant in Monson, Mass., and is also interested in flower culture, having a large greenhouse with a great variety of plants.

Children.

- 91. I. Mabel Georgina<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1888.

- 92. II. Robert Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1891.
- 93. III. Alice Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1892.
- 94. IV. George Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- 95. V. Sylvia Kate<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1896.
- 96. VI. Eglon Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

56. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*James Hyde<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. (1) March 1, 1883, Alice Chryst, who d. Sept., 1889; m. (2) July 23, 1892, Mary Florilla Hawkins. They reside at West Farmington, Ohio.

Children, by first wife.

- 97. I. Mary Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1885; m. June 1, 1904, Charles Walter Mahan and had *James Cecil<sup>11</sup>*, b. Mar. 10, 1905.

By second wife.

- 98. II. James Paul<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1894.
- 99. III. Helen L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1897.

70. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*George D.<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. abt. 1840, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1880, ae. 40 years; m. March 12, 1862, Phebe M. Anderson of New Braintree, Mass., b. in Ware, Mass., dau. of Charles and Mary Anderson.

Children.

- 100. Ida<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1871.

73. EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*George D.<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1851, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. April 28, 1893, at Adams, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1871, at North Adams, Mass., Catherine Jane Moore, b. March 6, 1852, at Richmond, R. I. Mrs. Fuller resides in North Adams.

Mr. Fuller was a mason, contractor and builder.

Children.

- 101. I. Jeanne Eloise<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at North Adams, Mass.
- 102. II. Josephine Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1874, at Greenwich, Mass. High school teacher at North Adams.
- 103. III. Grace Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1878, at Greenwich.
- 104. IV. Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1885, at Adams, Mass. Assistant librarian at North Adams.





Edward Raynor Fuller.



105. V. Edward Raynor<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1887, at Adams. Williams College, class ———.
106. VI. Viola Alethea<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1889, at Adams. North Adams High school graduate, class 1908.

74. ROBERT HENRY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac F.<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 5, 1848, in Baltimore, Md.; m. ——— of Galveston, Texas.

Children.

107. I. Amelia<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
108. II. Robert Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

75. OSCAR<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac F.<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1850, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Nov. 28, 1878, in Belchertown, Mass., Mary A. Dwight.

He resides in Orange, Mass.; is connected with the New Home Sewing Machine Co.

Children.

109. ~~♂~~ I. Leroy Faxon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1879.
110. II. William Dwight<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Orange.
111. III. Julia May<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1883, at Orange; m. June 29, 1904, Arthur M. Ames of Orange, and has *Doris Irene<sup>11</sup>*, b. July 4, 1906, at Orange.
112. IV. Anne Rebecca<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1890, at Orange.
113. V. Edward Oscar<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1895, at Orange.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

109. LEROY FAXON<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Isaac F.<sup>8</sup>, George A.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1879, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, Clare Arline Dunbar.

Children.

114. I. Clifford Leroy<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1902, at Orange, Mass.
115. II. Arthur Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

#### NINETEENTH GROUP.

##### FIFTH GENERATION.

73. SHUBAEL<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1720-1, in East Haddam, Ct.; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1744, Hannah Cone of East Haddam, Ct., b. about 1727, dau. of

Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Willey) Cone; m. (2) June 12, 1755, Sarah Chapman, only daughter of Joseph and Eunice Chapman of East Haddam. "This family removed soon after the Revolution to Savoy, Mass., or a town in that region."

Transactions in Savoy property in 1804 between Fullers bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death of Shubael<sup>5</sup> was found, but he probably deceased previous to 1804. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs. Fuller," according to Lenox church records, died there March 15, 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael<sup>5</sup>. See further under names of children.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 27, 1745. (A Hannah Hays signed with John Fuller a deed of property in Savoy, Mass., in 1804.)
2. II. Dimis<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. at Millington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1814, ae. 67 years, 8 mos.; probably unm.
3. III. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1748.
4. IV. Tamar<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1756; unm. 1803.
5. ~~±~~V. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1757.
6. VI. Prudence<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1759; unm. 1803; m. Hiram Taylor(?) (It seems more probable he m. Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>.)
7. VII. Jethro<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1760; d. young.
8. VIII. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1762. (A John Fuller signed deed with Hannah Hays to property in Savoy in 1804. No further account of him.)
9. IX. Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1764. A description from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" probably refers to him: "Fuller. Jedediah. Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781. Capt. Clark's Co., Col. Symond's Regt. Age 17 yrs. Stature 5'-11". Complexion, light. Hair, light. Occupation, laborer. Residence, Windsor. Engaged for town of Windsor. Term 3 years. Order dated Jan. 13, 1784, for wages May—Dec." No further account of him found.
10. X. Shubael<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1765-6. Supposed to be the Shubael from "Dawes Grant" and Savoy, Mass., who signed deeds to property in Savoy in 1804. No other signatures. No further account of him.

11.   ✠XI.   Eliezer<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768. See further extended account.
12.   ✠XII. Jethro<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 19, 1770. See further extended account.
13.   XIII. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. May 24, 1772. No further account of him.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

5. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1757, in East Haddam, Ct.; date of death not found recorded; m. Anna Rice, b. March 27, 1764, d. Sept. 17, 1833.

He resided at Lenox, Mass.; removed to Hawley about 1785 and died there. A Jonathan Fuller of Dawes Grant signed deed to property in Savoy in 1804. Dawes Grant was a small tract of land in southern part of Hawley, Mass.

## Children.

14.       I.   Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1786; m. ——— Perry.
15.   ✠II.   Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1788.
16.       III. Hollis<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1789. No further information obtained of him.
17.   ✠IV.   Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1792.
18.       V.   Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1794.
19.   ✠VI.   Oren<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1796.
20.   ✠VII. Shubael<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1798.
21.   VIII. Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1801; m. May 17, 1827, Phillip Perry.
22.   ✠IX.   Ira<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1804.
23.   ✠X.   William<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1807.

11? ELIEZER<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Aug. 14, 1768; is supposed to be the Eli? Fuller who according to Adams, Mass., Registry of Deeds was concerned in exchanges of property with Jonathan and Shubael Fuller.

The only other account of Eli is from the partially faded Savoy town records, which give children of Eli and Eunice his wife.

## Children.

24.       I.   Eunice<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1794.
25.       II.   Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1796.

12. JETHRO<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Aug. 19, 1770, is supposed to be the Jethro who

according to Lenox church records died there March 6, 1821, and who is recorded as being from "Dawes Grant" when he married Miss Siba Kelsey of Hawley, Mass., at Hawley, by Rev. Jonathan Grout in Nov., 1795, and who is given on the partially faded Savoy records with Siba his wife as parents of

Children.

- 26. I. Japheth<sup>7</sup>, (?) b. Dec. 29, 1790. (?)
- 27. II. Lorin<sup>7</sup>, (?) b. Feb. 8, 1798.

There is also recorded on Lenox church records the death of "a child"? of Jethro Fuller Aug. 30, 1817, and the death of "Old Mrs. Fuller"! March 15, 1816, who may have been his mother.

The name Jethro is not at all common, and it does not appear on the indexes of Registry of Deeds of Berkshire Co.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

9. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 22, 1788, in Hawley, Mass. Married twice. Second wife's name Skinner. Lived in Cicero, N. Y., and Cazenovia. No further account obtained.

11. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1792, in Hawley, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1882; buried in Savoy; m. Sept. 20, 1821, Miss Lucinda Leonard of Hawley, b. March 9, 1801, d. Dec. 15, 1833; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1835, Mrs. Sophia Hawkes of Hawley, who d. April 18, 1868.

Children.

- 28. I. Clark Wright<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
- 29. II. Eliza Ann Leonard<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1833.
- 30. III. Bathsheba<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1849, Wells H. Ayres; m. (2) Levi Hawkes. By first husband she had: (1) *Flora<sup>9</sup>*, b. June 14, 1851; d. young. (2) *Anna<sup>9</sup>*, b. May 18, 1853; m. Albert E. Marsh; reside in Northampton. (3) *Cary C.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
- 31. ✠ IV. Clark Wright<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1829.  
By second wife Jonathan<sup>7</sup> had.
- 32. V. Lorinda<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1855, John C. Beals.

13. OREN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1796, in Hawley, Mass.; removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., then to Wisconsin and thence to Union, Ill., where he died. He married and had children.

33. One daughter married ——— Ross.

14. SHUBAEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1798, in Hawley, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1877, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. Harriet Robinson, who d. July 10, 1878, ae. 75, in Cicero.

Children.

- 34.     ♣I. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1827, in Hawley, Mass.
- 35.     II. Laura<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1831; m. ——— Dennis, and had: (1) *George*<sup>9</sup>, *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, *Georgianna*<sup>9</sup>, and another son. Is now living in Whitewater, Wisconsin.
- 36.     ♣III. James O.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 37.     IV. Henry H.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. Oct. 25, 1905; m. Annie Murphy. No children.
- 38.     ♣V. Rolando Shubael<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1839.
- 39.     VI. Harriet A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1904; m. Daniel B. Wilson; had one daughter who d. young; one son, *Ira*<sup>9</sup>, now living in Ithaca, N. Y.; and one other child, who d. young.
- 40.     VII. Alvin<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. Aug. 8, 1883; m. Hannah Soper. No children.

16. IRA<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1804, in Hawley, Mass.; d. there Feb. 3, 1889; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Keziah Leonard, b. Jan. 30, 1804, d. Apr. 24, 1857; m. (Int. Pub.) (2) Jan. 5, 1858, Abigail Elmer, who d. April 18, 1883.

Children.

- 41.     ♣I. Cushman I.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1826.
- 42.     II. Susan Keziah<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Daniel Wilson, b. in Homer, N. Y.
- 43.     ♣III. Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1829.
- 44.     IV. Hannah A.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1831; m. Royal Hildreth, b. in South Adams.
- 45.     V. Lucinda L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Marcus Ingraham of Savoy.
- 46.     ♣VI. William A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1835.

47. VII. Harriet Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1864, unm., in Savoy.  
 48. VIII. Mary J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. July 9, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1860, B. F. Sturtevant.  
 49. IX. Sarah M.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1845; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1862, Estus Wilson; m. (2) James Cousin.

17. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Hawley, Mass.; d. July 19, 1882, in Ashfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Polly B. Miles, b. Sept., 1806, in Ashfield, d. Sept. 2, 1887.

Children.

50. I. Ann L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1862; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Levi F. Hawkes. They had: (1) *Clara<sup>w</sup>*; d. young. (2) *William<sup>9</sup>*, b. 1853; m.; no children. (3) *Herbert<sup>9</sup>*, b. ———; m. ———; no children; deceased. (4) *Julia<sup>9</sup>*, m. (1) Wallace Cleveland; m. (2) Albert Phelps, by whom she had Charles<sup>10</sup> and Lillian<sup>10</sup>. (5) *Lucius<sup>9</sup>*, d. young. (6) *James<sup>9</sup>*, b. 1860; m. Isabelle Kinley. (7) *Infant<sup>9</sup>*; d. young.  
 51. II. William<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. March 17, 1891; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Irene W. Scott, who d. May 11, 1888. No children.  
 52. III. Daniel<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1840; d. June 10, 1844.  
 53. IV. Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. March 22, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Carrie M. Howes, b. Sept. 19, 1844. They reside in Ashfield. Have no children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

30. CLARK WRIGHT<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 21, 1849, in Hawley; d. June 22, 1893, in Boston, Mass.; m. May 23, 1852, in Charle-  
 mont, Mass., Sarah Larkins.

Children.

54. #I. Lewis Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1853.  
 55. II. Harriet Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in Hawley.  
 56. III. Walton C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1859.  
 57. IV. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1860.  
 58. V. Ira Dan<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1904, Ada Belle Briggs, dau. of William F. and Anna (Wilson) Briggs.

**33.** WILLIAM<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1827, in Hawley, Mass.; d. June 19, 1885, in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. July 5, 1855, in Canastota, N. Y., Elizabeth Vanderwarker, b. June 11, 1836, in Canastota, d. May 6, 1892, in Hannibal.

Children.

- 59. I. Harriet May<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1857, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Mort Cox at Hannibal, N. Y.
- 60. II. Henry Jacob<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Sarah Perkins at Cicero. Resides in Whitewater, Wis.
- 61. III. Daniel Romaine<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Emma Sampson at Oswego Falls, N. Y.
- 62. IV. Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1871, in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1895, John Coon at Hannibal.
- 63. V. James<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Hannibal.

**35.** JAMES O.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cicero, N. Y.; m. ———. He resides in Whitewater, Wis.

Has one daughter.

- 64. Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

**37.** ROLANDO SHUBAEL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Shubael*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1839, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. May, 1866, Alice D. Rose, b. April 4, 1846.

Mr. R. S. Fuller removed from Cicero to Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he now lives, about 1883. During the Civil War he served in the 2d N. Y. Regt., Harris Light Cavalry, and is a United States pensioner.

Children.

- 65. I. Cora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1864; d. Nov. 1, 1899; m. (1) 1882, George Reeves; m. (2) B. W. Randall. Had one dau., *Lena Reeves*<sup>10</sup>.
- 66. ‡II. Francis V.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
- 67. ‡III. Fred M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1869.
- 68. IV. Rose Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1873; m. April, 1895, Charles J. Fellows, and had: (1) *Irving John*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1896. (2) *Carl Roland*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

40. CUSHMAN I.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Savoy; m. (1) Rosena Rice, b. in Hawley, d. Feb. 3, 1849; m. (2) Fanny Sophia Braman, dau. of John J. and Tirzah Braman of Ashfield.

Children.

- 69. I. George Cushman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. ———. No children.
- 70. II. Alvira Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
- 71. III. Mary Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1875, Albert W. Stetson.
- 72. IV. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

42. JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Savoy, Mass.; d. June 4, 1907, in Adams, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1853, Samantha Wilson, b. in Homer, N. Y., d. in Savoy Feb. 1, 1868; m. (2) Sarah Edwards, b. in Cambridge, dau. of George and Fanny Edwards, d. Dec. 24, 1894, ae. 55.

Children.

- 73. I. Ella S.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. July 25, 1855, ae. 6 mo., 9 d.
- 74. II. Harriet M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1858; m. Allen Horton. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Has three children.
- 75. III. Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. April 6, 1863.
- 76. ‡IV. Albert Louis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1872.
- 77. V. Georgianna<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1873; not now living.
- 78. VI. Lizzie May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1881.

45. WILLIAM ALANSON<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Hawley, Mass.; m. Harriet Louise Cornell, b. in Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Philip R. Cornell of Savoy, Mass. She d. 1903. William A. Fuller resides in Peru, Mass.

Children.

- 79. I. Georgietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. March 4, 1883, Charles Maynard of Savoy.
- 80. ‡II. Clarence C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1867, in Windsor, Mass.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

53. LEWIS EDGAR<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Clark W.*<sup>s</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1853, in Hawley, Mass.; m. (1) Amy Dedrick, b. in New York state, d. ———; m. (2) Carrie L. Andrews.



## Children by first wife.

81. I. Ella May<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1884.  
 82. II. Leonard S.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1885.

## By second wife.

83. III. Edward Walton<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892 in Boston, Mass.  
 84. IV. Floyd<sup>10</sup>, b. 1893 in Boston, Mass.  
 85. V. Rex<sup>10</sup>, b. 1895 in Boston, Mass.  
 86. VI. William Anderson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1898; d. March 20, 1898.  
 87. VII. Ernest Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1899.  
 88. VIII. Ella May<sup>10</sup>, b. 1904 in Savoy, Mass.  
 89. IX. Dottie Sarah<sup>10</sup>, b. 1904 in Savoy, Mass.  
 89½. X. Amy Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 1905 in Savoy, Mass.

65. FRANCIS V.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Rolando Shubael<sup>8</sup>, Shubael<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1867, at Cicero, N. Y.; m. 1897, Annie Forbes.

## Children.

90. I. Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1898.  
 91. II. Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1901.  
 92. III. Arthur Rolando<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1903.

66. FREDERICK M.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Rolando Shubael<sup>8</sup>, Shubael<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1869, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. April, 1891, Jessie Oberland.

## Children.

93. I. Marion L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1892.  
 94. II. Vilan<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1894.  
 95. III. Leo<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1895.  
 96. IV. Ira<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1898.  
 97. V. Robert Theodore<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1901.  
 98. VI. Frederick Rolando<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1904.

75. ALBERT LOUIS<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 24, 1872, in Savoy; m. Cora Larkin.

## Child.

99. Gordon Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

79. CLARENCE C.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*William A.<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1867, in Windsor, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1889, Mary M. Stiles, dau. of

William and Martha J. Stiles of Hawley, Mass. She d. June 14, 1891; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1894, Barbara C. Thomson, b. in Benick, Scotland, dau. of James and Isabel (Graham) Thomson. No children.

Mr. C. C. Fuller was Town Clerk of Hawley, and a merchant at West Hawley, Mass., but removed to Peru, Mass., in 1907, with his father, William A. Fuller. In 1908, removed to Prescott, Mass.

## TWENTIETH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

84. DAVID<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 26, 1727-8, probably in Colchester, Ct.; m. Feb. 15, 1748, Sarah Rust. According to Newton Fuller, he m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Fuller) Williams, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*).

Children.

1. I. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Sept. 11, 1748.

2. II. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 2, 1749, at Westchester Church.

"Probably other children. I have not been able to discover when or where he died." (H. W. Brainard.)

## TWENTY-FIRST GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

88. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 29, 1727, in East Haddam; d. Mar. 7, 1789, at East Hampton, Ct., aged 62 years; m. Susannah ———. It is possible that Susannah was his second wife, and that he wedded Sarah Hamlin at Millington Feb. 10, 1746-7; this however is only conjecture, as I cannot offer any documentary proof; his death is variously given, both 1788 and 1789. Sarah Hamlin, b. April 24, 1728, in Middletown, was dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harris) Hamlin of Middletown, Ct. (See Andrews' Giles Hamlin Family, p. 99.) (H. W. Brainard.) According to Newton Fuller, John<sup>5</sup> m. (1) Sarah Hamlin, Feb. 10, 1746; m. (2) Susannah ———.

Children, recorded in Middletown.

1. I. Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1751.

2. II. John<sup>6</sup>, b. July 16, 1754.

3. III. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1756; m. March 16, 1786, Nathan Burnham of East Haddam.

4. IV. Ezra<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1765.
5. V. Andrew<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1768; d. Feb. 22, 1843, at West Chester, Ct.
6. VI. Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 2, 1771.  
Probably others.

## TWENTY-SECOND GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

89. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 16, 1729, in East Haddam; d. there Dec. 25, 1768; m. March 8, 1757, Rebecca Spencer, perhaps dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Bogue) Spencer of East Haddam, b. about 1736, d. 1780.

The inventory of Rebecca Fuller, late of East Haddam, deceased, was taken March 13, 1780. Distribution of estate to William, Huldah, Stephen and Rebecca Fuller, her children. Last two under age. (Colchester Probate Records, vol. v., p. 18.)

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Andrew Cornwall<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1757.
2. ‡ II. William Ward<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1760.
3. III. Huldah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1762; m. Nov. 16, 1779, Rufus Glass of Wells, Vt., where she lived and where her children were born. Rufus and Hannah Glass both d. in epidemic of 1813. He perhaps b. in Colchester, Ct. Children, b. at Wells, Vt.: (1) *Rufus<sup>7</sup>*. (2) *William<sup>7</sup>*. (3) *Mary<sup>7</sup>*. (4) *Arunah<sup>7</sup>*. (5) *Alice<sup>7</sup>*. (6) *Susanna<sup>7</sup>*. (7) *Lucinda<sup>7</sup>*. (8) *Roxanna<sup>7</sup>*. (Vt. Hist. Register.)
4. ‡ IV. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1764.
5. V. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1768; m. William Cowdry. Resided in East Haddam, Wells, Vt., and (1809) Middletown, Vt., where she died. (Vt. Hist. Register.) Children, b. in Wells, Vt.: (1) *Warren<sup>7</sup>*, b. Oct. 17, 1788. (2) *Stephen<sup>7</sup>*, b. Feb. 16, 1791. (3) *Dyar<sup>7</sup>*, b. Oct. 4, 1793. (4) *Oliver<sup>7</sup>*. ("He wrote the revelation of Joseph Smith, Mormon, he being ignorant and unable to do it himself.") There were six sons and two daughters; Oliver was the youngest son.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

2. WILLIAM WARD<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1760, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Dec.

27, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1781, Susannah Knowlton of East Haddam, b. Oct. 21, 1759, d. Oct. 30, 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton.

William Ward Fuller removed from East Haddam for a time, but returned.

Children, born at East Haddam.

6. I. Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1782.
7. II. Lura<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. March 4, 1786.
8. III. Clara<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1789.
9. ‡IV. William Ward<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1788.
10. V. Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1832, Alvan Brooks of Exeter, N. Y.
11. VI. Beulah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1813, George B. Chapman of East Haddam, Ct.
12. ‡VII. Truman<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1793.
13. ‡VIII. Stephen<sup>7</sup> 2d, b. Feb. 10, 1796.
14. IX. Hiram<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1818.
15. X. Flora<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Chauncey B. Phelps.

4. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 29, 1764, at East Haddam; d. there Jan. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 8, 1789, Hannah Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1764, at East Haddam, d. there March 22, 1831, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith of East Haddam. Stephen Fuller resided in North Moodus, on the place now occupied by George Worthington. He resided some years in North Bolton, Ct., now Vernon.

Children, recorded at Bolton.

16. I. Twins, d. in infancy.
17. ‡II. Benjamin Ackley<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1799.
18. III. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1801; d. in Michigan, unm.
19. IV. Jerusha<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Oliver Dickinson, June 22, 1823. Went to Michigan.
20. V. Hannah Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. ae. 22 years.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*William Ward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1784, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Achsah Gates, b. June 15, 1784, d. Oct. 21, 1843, dau. of Ephraim Gates.

Mr. Obadiah Fuller removed to Genessee, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1808.

Children, Beulah b. in Paris, N. Y., the others in Hamilton, N. Y.

21. I. Achsah<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1806; d. June, 1849; unm.
22. II. Beulah<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sheldon Tomlin.
23. III. Orra<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. May 9, 1831, Eben Greeley of Attica, N. Y.
24. IV. Obadiah<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1813; m. Oct. 22, 1834, Mary L. Buck.
25. V. John<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1815; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Betsey Greenman.
26. VI. Otis<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lorenda Barry.
27. VII. Lydia Gates<sup>s</sup>, b. ? 22, 1820; m. June 29, 1856, Isaac Van Fleet.
28. VIII. William Ward<sup>s</sup>, b. July 11, 1823; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1848, Emeline Skillenger; m. (2) 1876, Louisa Morris. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

9. WILLIAM WARD<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*William Ward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 18, 1788, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. May 26, 1811, Abigail Gates.

He lived in New York State.

Children.

29. ‡ I. Truman<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1815.
30. II. Hiram<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; lived in Illinois.
31. III. Lavinia<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Israel Shipman.
32. IV. Stephen<sup>s</sup>, b. 1817; d. 1880 at Sandwich, Ill.
33. V. Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Matthew Godfrey.
34. VI. Philo<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
35. VII. Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. E. M. Ballou; Sandwich, Ill.
36. VIII. Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. John Dobbins; Iowa. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

12. TRUMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*William Ward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 2, 1793, in East Haddam; d. there April 4, 1875, aged 81 years; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1819, Matilda Lord of Hamilton, N. Y., b. 1797, d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 51 years, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. (2) June 18, 1848, Louisa P. Cook.

Truman Fuller lived in the northern part of the village of Moodus, on the farm afterwards occupied by Asa Shailer.

Children.

37. ‡ I. Stephen<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1821.

38.    ‡II. William Lord<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1823.  
 39.    III. Eliza Howell<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. David S. Purple of East Haddam (Moodus). She d. Sept. 22, 1897. No children. He d. Feb. 13, 1892.  
 40.    IV. Flora Lucinda<sup>s</sup>, b. June 21, 1829; m. Eber Ray. He is dead; she resides at Meriden, Ct. Children: (1) *Ada M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1848. (2) *Henry A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1850. (3) *Charles A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1852. (4) *Eugene M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1855. (5) *Floribell*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1870.  
 41.    ‡V. Henry Truman<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1831.

13. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*William Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1796, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. Sept. 2, 1821, Eliza Howell.

17. BENJAMIN ACKLEY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Bolton, Ct., now Vernon; d. July 4, 1881, in Tyringham, Mass., ae. 81 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days; m. Nov. 23, 1822, at Northampton, Mass., Mary F. Keith, b. in Ellington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1804, d. June 4, 1833.

Children.

42.    I. Mary Ann A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1826, recorded in Northampton; d. ———; m. June 1, 1844, William H. Rowe.  
 43.    II. Ann Janette<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1826, recorded in Northampton; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Erastus D. Cone.  
 44.    III. Maria Louise<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in Lee, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Edmund H. Saunders, b. in Bozrah, Ct., Feb. 27, 1830, and had: (1) *Samuel K.*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1850. (2) *William Ostrander*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1855. (3) *Mary Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1857. (4) *Grace Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1860. Mr. E. H. Saunders d. May 29, 1908, at Lee, Mass.  
 45.    IV. George Ackley<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lee, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Sarah Campbell of West Meriden, Dec. 21, 1863. No children.  
 46.    ‡V. Charles Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1837, in Lee; d. Feb. 16, 1881, in Augusta, Ga.  
 47.    ‡VI. William Franklin<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1841, in Lee, Mass.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**29.** TRUMAN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*William Ward*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1815, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1836, Martha Chapman; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1848, Abigail Hutchinson.

Children, by first wife.

- 48. I. Lydia A<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 49. II. Warren C.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 50. III. Angeline<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 51. IV. Alzina<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 52. V. Martha B.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

Children, by second wife.

- 53. VI. Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 54. VII. John T.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 55. VIII. Eliza R.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 56. IX. Lovina<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- 57. X. Stephen W.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

**37.** STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Truman*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1821, at East Haddam; d. Nov., 1885, at Deep River, Ct.; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Laura Chapman, b. 1827 at East Haddam, d. April 25, 1897, at East Hartford, Ct., dau. of Horace Chapman.

Children.

- 58. I. Edgar Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. ———. Resides at Hartford, Ct.
- 59. II. Ida, b. ———; m. G. S. Parker. Resides at Hartford, Ct. Has one son, Frank<sup>10</sup>.

**38.** WILLIAM LORD<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Truman*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1823, at East Haddam; d. there Oct. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Emeline Arnold, b. 1827, d. Oct. 22, 1884, ae. 57 years, at East Haddam, dau. of Dea. Samuel Arnold of Millington, East Haddam.

Children, born in East Haddam.

- 60. I. Frances Electa<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1847; m. Charles H. Emily; she d. Oct. 4, 1898. No children.
- 61. ‡ II. William Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

**41.** HENRY TRUMAN<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Truman*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ward*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1831, in East Haddam;

m. (1) July 10, 1855, Mary Eliza Emmons, b. April, 1834, in East Haddam, d. there Nov. 5, 1863, dau. of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah (Hall) Emmons of East Haddam; m. (2) March 22, 1865, Elizabeth H. Lewis, b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. at East Haddam March 5, 1896, ae. 66 years.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer at East Haddam.

Children, born in East Haddam.

- 62. I. Frederick T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 63. II. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
- 64. III. Charles Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864.
- 65. IV. Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1868.
- 66. ‡ V. George L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1871; m. and has one son.

46. CHARLES HENRY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin Ackley<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 1, 1837, in Lee, Mass.; d. in Augusta, Ga., Feb. 16, 1881; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Matilda S. Irion, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., May 28, 1840, d. Aug. 1, 1880.

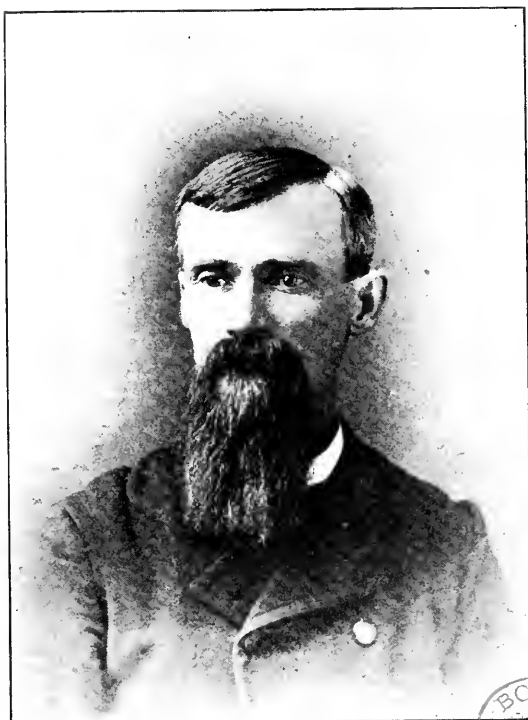
Children.

- 67. I. George Irion<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1866, in Lee, Mass.
- 68. II. Alice Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1870, in South Norwalk, Ct.; d. ———; m. ——— Banziger and had one dau., residing in Waterbury, Ct.
- 69. III. Edwin Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1874, in South Norwalk, Ct.
- 70. IV. Fred Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1876, in Westfield, Mass.
- 71. V. Louis Harding<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1879, in Westfield, Mass.; d. there July 28, 1879.

47. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin Ackley<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 26, 1839, (Family Bible), Jan. 26, 1841 (See Vital Records as published); m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Lee, Mass., Fidelia Kroh, b. July 16, 1846, d. in Torrington, Ct., Oct. 4, 1902.

He resides in Torrington, Ct. Is a soldier of the Civil War; was a member of the "Forlorn Hope" in the attack on "Port Hudson" and was at "Danielsonville." Enlisted Sept., 1862, at Lee; discharged at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept., 1863, and paid off; "*had nearly enough greenbacks to buy me an overcoat.*"





William Franklin Fuller.







Frank W. Fuller.

## Children.

72.    †I. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1867, in Warren, Mass.  
 73.    II. Grace A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Adams, Mass.  
 74.    III. Joseph C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1873, in Adams, Mass.  
 75.    †IV. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mass.  
 76.    V. Nettie G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass.;  
       m. Nov. 28, 1900, Geo. J. Rivera of Torrington,  
       Ct.  
 77.    †VI. Caleb S.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1878, in Pittsfield, Mass.  
 78.    VII. Dolly<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1880, at Windsor; d. Aug. 3,  
       1880.  
 79.    VIII. Daisy J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. at Torrington, Ct.,  
       May 29, 1901, Charles Manchester.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**61.** WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*William Lord<sup>8</sup>, Truman<sup>7</sup>, William Ward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Carrie E. Woodhouse. They reside in Denver, Col.

## Children.

80.    I. William Oliver<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1891.

**66.** GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Henry Truman<sup>8</sup>, Truman<sup>7</sup>, William Ward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1871; m. ———.

## Children.

81.    I. A son<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

**72.** FRANK W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*William Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Ackley<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1867, in Warren, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Lula Ashly.

Resides in Torrington, Ct., where he is a contractor and builder.

## Children.

82.    I. Harold<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1892; d. Oct. 23, 1907, in Torrington.

**75.** GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*William Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Ackley<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1896, Jane Damon of Beacon Falls, Ct. Resides at Torrington, Ct.

77. CALEB S.<sup>9</sup>, FULLER, (*William Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Ackley*<sup>1</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1878, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 25, 1900, Jessie Carrington. Resides in Torrington, Ct.

Children.

83. I. Alta Etta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1902, at Beacon Falls, Ct.

## TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

93. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in East Haddam or Colchester, about 1723; d. July 13, 1795, and was buried at Centre Moreland, Luzerne Co., Pa., twelve miles from Wilkesbarre. He m. Aug. 10, 1752, at Kent, Ct., Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, Mass., July 13, 1732, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Adams) Hill, who probably lived for awhile in Canterbury, Ct., but who removed with his family about 1745 to New Fairfield, Ct., and was one of the first white men who died in that town.

Joseph Fuller lived for a time in Stockbridge and Egremont, Mass. Berkshire deeds show that he owned land there in 1767, and the same deeds show that he possessed land in the Wyoming Valley in 1772, where perhaps he had intention of settling. The outbreak of the Revolution caused him to return to Kent. Both he and his son Joshua were Revolutionary soldiers, Joseph being a Captain in the 18th Conn. Regiment. Late in 1794 or early in 1795 he sold his land in Kent to his brother Jeremiah and removed to Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa. Jackson township was set off from Plymouth and the first settlement made in 1795. Huntsville was also in this township. Joshua, Benajah and Jehiel Fuller were in Jackson in 1795. Wright's History of Plymouth speaks of these men as among a "class of pioneers who scaled the northern wall of Shawnee Mountain, and settled on the western slope literally in the wilderness." The first frame house in Huntsville was built by the Fullers. Philetus<sup>7</sup> Fuller, a grandson of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, was the first white person buried in Jackson, being interred in the forest where the cemetery now is.

Children.

1.       †I. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1753, at Kent.
2.       †II. Benajah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 4, 1756, at Kent.

3. III. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1758, in Kent.
4. IV. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1760, in Kent.
5. ~~IV~~. Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1763, in Kent.
6. VI. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. May 16, 1766, in Kent; m. April 11, 1784, Darius Calkins.
7. VII. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1769, in Stockbridge.
8. VIII. Zerviah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1774, at Sharon or Kent; m. 1793, John Winter of West Stockbridge, Mass.
9. IX. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1776, in Sharon or Kent; d. Oct. 31, 1837.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 11, 1753, at Kent, Ct.; m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. July 19, 1756, in Salisbury, Ct., dau. of Daniel and Esther Champion of Sharon, Ct. Kent Church Record says: "Sibbel the wife of Joshua Fuller bapt. and received into the church Nov., 1792 and their children Lydia, Philetus, Lavinia, Hannah and Abraham all baptised Dec. 20, 1792."

In 1794-5 Joshua Fuller removed to Huntsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he d. May 16, 1815, ae. 62 years, 10 months. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, serving from Kent, Ct. Buried at Huntsville.

Children, born in Kent, Ct.

10. ~~I~~. Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1778.
11. II. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1779; d. ———; m. March 22, 1801, Benjamin, son of David and Hannah (Andrus) Reynolds of Wilkesbarre, (?) Pa. Children: (i) *William Champion<sup>8</sup>*, b. Dec. 9, 1801; d. July 25, 1869; m. June 19, 1832, Jane Holberton Smith, dau. of John and Frances (Holberton) Smith. Children born at Wilkesbarre, Pa.: i, Frances Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. young; ii, Mary Clinton<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. young; iii, Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. young; iv, George Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1838, d. Sept. 24, 1904, m. Stella Dorrance—they had two children; v, Charles Dennison<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1840, d. April 30, 1869, m. Mary Burtis; vi, Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Robert Bruce Ricketts, son of Elijah G. and Margaret Lockhart Ricketts, b. April 29, 1839; he served in the Civil War from April, 1861, to April, 1865;

- children: (Ricketts) 1, William Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1869, graduated Yale 1892; 2, Jane Holberton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1873; 3, Francis Leigh<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1881; vii, Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Anna Dorrance; viii, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1849, m. Grace Goodwin Fuller, had one daughter. (2) *Chauncey Andrus*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1868. (3) *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Dr. A. Bedford. (4) *Clara*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. May 1, 1876; unm. (5) *Elijah W*<sup>8</sup>, (Worthington?), b. July 18, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1869. (6) *Joshua Fuller*<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1814; d. May 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth B. Hancock, b. Sept. 9, 1824, at Kingston, Pa. (7) *George*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1817; d. June 25, 1835. (8) *Abram H*<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1890. (9) *Emily Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1822; d. June, 1896.
12. III. Philetus<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1782; killed by a falling tree March 13, 1798.
13. IV. Lavinia<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. ———; m. March 21, 1804, Amos Brown; he d. Jan. 21, 1870, ae. 84 years, 10 months, 27 days, and is buried in Ide burying ground, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children: *Jeremiah*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Dec. 17, 1879.
14. V. Annis<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1787; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
15. VI. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
16. VII. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1793; m. Aug. 15, 1814, Joseph Lovett Worthington.  
Born at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.
17. ‡VIII. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1797.

2. BENAJAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1756, at Kent, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1777, at Kent, Ct., Catherine Thompson, b. 1759, d. Sept. 12, 1842, ae. 82 years, 9 months, 28 days (gravestone).

Settled in Huntsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., in 1795. Both died at Huntsville. Benajah and his brothers were large land owners and were hardy, honest men.

First two children recorded on Kent records.

Children, born at Kent, Ct.

18. ‡I. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1778.
19. ‡II. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
20. III. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, bapt. March, 1786, (or May, at Kent); m. William Trucks.



- 21. IV. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 1791 ; m. ——— Roberts.  
Probably born in Huntsville, Pa.
- 22. V. Laura<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ——— Trusdall.
- 23.  $\nabla$  VI. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
- 24. VII. Lois<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Daniel Ruggles.
- 25. VIII. Clarissa<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Truman Atherton of  
Plymouth, Pa., and had dau. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, who m. E.  
Bogardus and removed to Huron Co., Ohio.

5. JEHIEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 15, 1763, in Kent, Ct. ; d. July 16, 1827, in Huntsville, Pa. ; m. Jan. 1, 1787, Hannah Hill, who was b. at Saybrook, Ct., April 6, 1767. He removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1792.

Children.

- 26.  $\nabla$  I. Orange<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1787, at Sharon, Ct.
- 27.  $\nabla$  II. Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1790, at Sharon, Ct.
- 28. III. Melinda<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1793, at West Stockbridge,  
Mass. ; d. Aug. 14, 1825.
- 29. IV. Harry H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1796, at Plymouth, Pa.
- 30. V. Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1799, at Northmoreland ;  
(m. Sarah Wheeler, N. F.)
- 31. VI. Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Northmoreland, Pa. ;  
d. Jan. 6, 1887, at Kewanee, Ill.
- 32.  $\nabla$  VII. Jehiel<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Northmoreland, Pa. ;  
d. Dec. 24, 1834.
- 33. VIII. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1811, at Northmoreland, Pa. ;  
m. Virgil Pike and had two daughters, *Rachel<sup>8</sup>*  
and *Claribel<sup>8</sup>*, and one son, *Andrew<sup>8</sup>*, who was  
killed in battle during the Civil War.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1778, at Kent, Ct. ; d. ——— ; m. March 2, 1806, Betsey Winter.

He was a thrifty farmer, good-natured and full of fun, respected and beloved by all his neighbors. He removed to Lorain Co., Ohio, about 1830-5, and accumulated a handsome property. His son, Abram<sup>8</sup>, lived on the homestead in Pa. (Huntsville?)

Children.

- 34. I. Abram<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- 35. II. Patience<sup>8</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Dr. ——— Robinson.

17. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1797, at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1822, in Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa., Anna Hamilton Pratt, b. Sept. 23, 1800, in Goshen, Ct., dau. of Silas and Freelope (Wright) Pratt.

Stephen Fuller left Pennsylvania with a team and wagon; stopped a short time at Cleveland, Ohio, and settled at Dixon, Ill., in the fall of 1836, and was one of the very earliest inhabitants. He lived for a time in a log-house built by Dr. Everett, who had settled there a few months earlier. He was a charter member of Friendship Lodge, No. 7, A. F. and A. M., which he joined July 29, 1841, and at the time of his death was the oldest member. He died April 3, 1885. His wife Anna died Jan. 18, 1851.

Children.

36. I. Silas Pratt<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
37. II. Champion<sup>s</sup>, b. June 25, 1825; (m. Julia Reynolds, N. F.)
38. III. Washington Irving<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 19, 1831.
39. ‡IV. William Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1831.
40. V. Abraham<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. unmarried.
41. VI. Caroline<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. James Hamblin Poorman; resides at Lyons, Iowa.

18. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benajah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1778, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. in 1801, Amy Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1778, at Stockbridge, Mass., d. Jan. 13, 1861, in Huntsville, Pa.; dau. of Samuel Allen.

William Fuller first settled at Kingston, now Dorranceton. In 1795, he moved to Huntsville, and in 1802 two miles northward on the road to Harvey's Lake. He was a Baptist, and in politics a Whig. He was a careful farmer, a good neighbor, and a useful, consistent man and citizen. He was the first postmaster and the first school director of Lehman, and held a Captain's commission from Governor Snyder.

Children.

42. I. Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1861.
43. II. Miner<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
44. III. Benajah<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
45. ‡IV. Chester<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1815.
46. V. Lucinda<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Jonathan Husted.

47. VI. Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; unm.  
 48. VII. Angeline<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; unm.  
 49. VIII. Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Isaac Clark.

19. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benajah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 18, 1783, in Kent, Ct., or Stockbridge, Mass.; m. in Huntsville, Pa., Cynthia ———, who was born Dec. 2, 1784, and d. Aug. 13, 1852, and is buried in Huntsville, Pa.

Children.

50. ‡ I. Harvey<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

NOTE.—The above gleaned from gravestones, and town history. They probably had other children who are said to have "gone West."

23. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Benajah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. probably in Huntsville, Pa.; d. ———; m. ——— in Leyden, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nancy Worthington, b. July 1, 1792, in Colchester, Ct., dau. of Joseph L. and Sarah Worthington of Colchester, Ct., and Leyden, Pa.

Children.

51. I. Ellen C.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 16, 1830; m. Dec. 3, 1848, Daniel Nesbitt, b. July 9, 1814, at Plymouth, Pa. (See Harvey Gen., p. 361).  
 52. II. A son<sup>s</sup>; d. young.  
 53. III. A son<sup>s</sup>; settled in Bradford Co., Pa.  
 54. IV. A son<sup>s</sup>; removed to the West.  
 55. V. A son<sup>s</sup>.  
 56. VI. A son<sup>s</sup>.

26. ORANGE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1787, at Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1838, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Hepzibah Monroe, who d. a few years later. He went with his father to Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1794, and about 1836 emigrated with his family to Stark Co., Ill.

Children.

57. I. Ariel<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. in Luzerne Co., Pa.  
 58. II. Mahala<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1814; m. 1834 in Luzerne Co., Pa., Lemuel S. Dorrance and they emigrated to Stark Co., Ill., the same year. Mr. Dorrance went to California in 1849 and died soon after arriving there. To them were born: (1) *Susan<sup>9</sup>*. (2) *Henry B.<sup>9</sup>*. (3) *Orange F.<sup>9</sup>*. (4) *Martha<sup>9</sup>*. (5) *James<sup>9</sup>*. Mahala, with two of her children,

emigrated to Northern Texas in 1857, and afterwards removed to Indian Territory, and now resides with her daughter Martha in Oklahoma.

- 59.    ⚱III.   Chauncey D.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 60.    ⚱IV.   Miles Avery<sup>s</sup>, b. April 25, 1822.
- 61.    ⚱V.    Abel Williston<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug., 1824? (Cleveland Genealogy).
- 62.    ⚱VI.   Benjamin F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1825?
- 63.    ⚱VII.   George W.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. and had one son and one dau., both living, the son in Chicago.
- 64.    ⚱VIII. Alexander Y.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

27. AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1790, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 30, 1845, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. ——— Hannah Munson.

Children, all but the last born in Luzerne Co., Pa.

- 65.    ⚱I.    Anselm<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
- 66.    II.    Laton<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1901, in Stark Co., Ill.; unm.
- 67.    ⚱III.   Clinton<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
- 68.    ⚱IV.   Walter M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1822.
- 69.    V.    Lucy M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1824, in Northumberland, Pa.; d. Sept. 29, 1893, in Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; m. June 8, 1842, W. W. Winslow, b. Sept. 22, 1817, in Montpelier, Vt., d. Dec. 2, 1888, in Elmira, Ill.; had children, all b. in Osceola, Ill.: (1) *Arthur*<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. May 26, 1861. (2) *Ambrose F.*<sup>o</sup>, b. April 28, 1846. (3) *Emeline*<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1848. (4) *Myra*<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1854. (5) *William A.*<sup>o</sup>, b. June 5, 1862.
- 70.    VI.   Ilanthe<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1895, at Boulder, Col.; m. June 12, 1850, at Elmira, Ill., Henry Clay Henderson, who d. Aug. 12, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.; both were buried at Marshalltown, Iowa. Their children: (1) *William Ambrose*<sup>o</sup>, b. March 14, 1851 at Washington, D. C.; d. Nov. 21, 1854, at Rock Island, Ill. (2) *Florence*<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Marshalltown, Ia., Henry C. Jones. (3) *Lucy*<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Rock Island, Ill.; unm. (4) *Sarah*<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1856, in Iowa; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at Marshalltown, Ia., A. Exum White. (5) *Ida*<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 23,

- 1858, at Marshalltown, Ia.; d. there Feb. 9, 1861. (6) *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1860, at Marshalltown; m. Dec. 4, 1893, at Los Angeles, Cal., Louise Anderson. (7) *Chloe*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1862, at Marshalltown; m. June 23, 1886, Frank L. McCracken. (8) *Junius*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1865, at Marshalltown; m. May 24, 1894 at Rockford, Ill., Nellie C. Bartlett. (9) *Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Marshalltown. (10) *Ianthe*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1871, at Marshalltown. (11) *Frank Gilbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1873, at Marshalltown; m. Aug. 30, 1906, at Santa Barbara, Cal., Lena Adela Reed.
71.    ✠VII. Ambrose<sup>s</sup> Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1829.
72.    VIII. Hannah<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1832, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 9, 1895, at Elmira, Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1850, at Elmira, Edwin Rowland Boardman, b. March 3, 1829, in Luzerne Co., Pa., d. July 25, 1891, at Elmira, Ill. They had children, all b. at Elmira, Ill.: (1) *Charles Osro*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1852. (2) *Mary Hannah*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. J. M. Robinson; resides in Elmira. (3) *Edwin Orlando*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1855; m. July 24, 1878, Mila J. Huestis; resides at Overton, Neb. (4) *Nancy Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1857; m. David M. Stuart; resides at Stuart, Neb. (5) *Sarah Clark*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1865. (6) *James Ambrose*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. March 29, 1864. (7) *Adella Sabina*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1866; d. July 8, 1878. (8) *George Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Maud Oziah; reside at Elmira. (9) *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1870; m. Eliza Kidd; reside at Osceola, Ill. (10) *Anna Lorena*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1874; d. June 5, 1891. All who have died, buried at Elmira, Ill.
73.    IX. Melinda<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1834.
74.    X. Emeline<sup>s</sup>, b. April 18, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1847, in Stark Co. Ill.
75.    XI. Nancy<sup>s</sup>, b. March 30, 1842, in Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; m. there Nov. 19, 1860, A. S. Murchison, b. in Scotland Nov. 12, 1834; came to America in 1850, removed in 1875 to Williamsburg, Iowa Co., Iowa. They had: (1) *Effie Z.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1861. (2) *Mary M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1863. (3) *Henry L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1864. (4) *Hannah K.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1866. (5) *Nancy E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1867. (6) *Ambrose A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1868. (7)

*Martha E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1870. (8) *Clinton A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1872; all b. in Elmira, Ill. Those b. in Williamsburg, Iowa, were: (9) *Ianthe M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1876. (10) *Edwin R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1878. (11) *Walter S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1884. All but two living (1907).

32. JEHIEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Northmoreland, Pa.; d. July 4, 1871, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1839, at Peru, Huron Co., Ohio, Emeline Fellon, b. May 15, 1813, in New York State, d. Sept. 10, 1892, at Saxon.

Children, all born at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.

- 76. I. Helen<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1863, at Saxon, Charles H. Maxfield.
- 77. II. Amy<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1859, at Saxon.
- 78. ‡ III. Baxter<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1844.
- 79. IV. Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. at Saxon Jan. 29, 1880; m. March 6, 1879, at Saxon, Peter Keckler.
- 80. V. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. at Saxon Oct. 30, 1881; m. June 13, 1880, at Saxon, Edward E. Tyson.
- 81. VI. Candace<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. May 18, 1905, at Ogden, Iowa; m. at Saxon Dec. 17, 1879, Daniel P. Eastman.
- 82. ‡ VII. Jehiel<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1853.
- 83. VIII. Mary Emeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1855; d. June 3, 1889, at St. Edward, Neb.; m. at Saxon Feb. 27, 1877, Edward P. Hayward.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

39. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1831, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 3, 1859, at Peru, Illinois (?); m. March 15, 1856, Mary Emeline Love, b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Columbus, O., dau. of Charles and Emeline (Munson) Love of Peru, Ill.

Children, born at Peru, Ill.

- 84. I. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Feb., 1857.
- 85. II. Frances Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. at St. Louis Aug. 1, 1877, Horace T. Currier of Chicago. He was son of Williber Hoyt and Ann (Clay) Currier and was born at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847; resides at Chicago. Child: *Grace*

*Emma*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1878, at Chicago; m. at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church by Rev. William C. DeWitt on Jan. 18, 1898, to Sidney Ernest Collins, b. at Chicago Jan. 22, 1874, son of William James Collins, b. May 14, 1850, in Bristol, England, and Anna M. McCully, his wife, who was b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of William and Anna (Anderson) ? McCully.

William James Collins was a son of Thos. Peter and Mary Ward Collins of Bristol, Eng.

Children, b. at Chicago: (Collins) *Frances Louise*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1898; bapt. Dec. 8, 1898.

86. III. Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1861. N. F.

45. CHESTER<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benajah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lehman, Luzerne Co. Pa., Jan. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m. 1843, Mary J. Elston, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Elston.

He lived on the farm on which he was born at the northwest corner of the Huntsville Reservoir until 1897, when he sold his farm to Peter Bolen and bought a pleasant place at Ketchum's Corners, Idetown. Mr. Fuller, Jan., 1899, was 84 years of age, of bright mind and fairly active of body. He was a well to do farmer. In business he was thorough, honest and careful, but not grasping. Prior to 1897 he sold part of his farm to the Wilkesbarre Water Co. and the Huntsville Reservoir occupies it.

He was a member of the Lehman Baptist Church for over forty years. In politics he was a Republican. He held a number of township offices and was in (1899) Postmaster at Idetown.

Children, born at Lehman, Pa.

87. I. Jenette<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. unm.

88. II. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. ———; m. George Snyder.

89. III. Matilda M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Spencer D. Hunt and lives (1899) with her husband and son, William<sup>10</sup>, at Huntsville.

90. IV. Albertine<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Ethan C. Allen of Idetown. She is now living (1899).

91. V. Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. James Brace. He died and she is now living (1899) with her two daughters and a son at the home of her father at Idetown.

NOTE.—This record is made up from a Wilkesbarre newspaper article printed Jan., 1899, and the facts given by Chester Fuller himself.

Many items regarding the families of his father William and grandfather Benajah are from him.

50. HARVEY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Benajah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

92. I. Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1849; d. March, 1868, ae. 18 y., 11 mo., 24 d.  
Probably other children.

59. CHAUNCEY D.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. ——— at Eldorado Springs, Mo.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.

Children.

93. I. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
94. II. Orange<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
95. III. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
96. IV. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
97. V. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

60. MILES AVERY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1822, near Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. April 20, 1895, in Toulon, Ill.; m. (1) 1842, ——— Avery; m. (2) April 12, 1850, Elizabeth S. Walker, who d. Jan. 21, 1903, in Toulon.

Children, by first wife.

98. I. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, who d. young.  
99. II. Delia M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1845; m. 1866, ——— Cross, now dead. She resides in Oklahoma.

Children, by second wife.

100. III. Ada M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> Fuller, (son Benj. F.<sup>8</sup>, *Orange*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>).  
101. IV. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1853.  
102. V. Ernest C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1857; d. 1881; unm.  
103. VI. Victor G.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1863. Resides in Toulon, Ill.  
104. VII. Elizabeth L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1871. Resides in Toulon, Ill.

61. ABEL WILLISTON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug., 1824? in Montrose, Pa.; d. Aug. 10, 1867, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1865, at Woodstock, Mrs. Nellie Ann (Goodspeed) Salisbury, b. May 3, 1844, at Granville, N. Y. (Cleveland Genealogy).







Clinton Fuller.

## Children.

105. I. James<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; resides at Toulon, Ill.  
 106. II. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m.  
 107. III. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m.

62. BENJAMIN F.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 7, 1825, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Oct., 1896, in Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 9, 1843, in Bureau Co., Ill., Mary Elizabeth Chenowith, b. Oct. 16, 1825, in Brucetown, Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1892, in Washington, D. C.

## Children.

108. I. Adelaide H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1846, in Bureau Co., Ill.  
 Resides in Washington, D. C.  
 109. ‡ II. Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1848.  
 110. ‡ III. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1851.  
 111. ‡ IV. Miles<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1858; d. ———.

63. GEORGE W.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ——— in Chicago, Ill.; m. ———.

## Children.

112. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; living in Chicago, Ill.  
 113. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

64. ALEXANDER Y.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Orange<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. 1858, Amy Breese. Resides in Wyoming, Ill.

114. They have one child, a daughter, Hepsey<sup>9</sup>, who married Melvin Earhart, and resides in Wyoming, Ill.

65. ANSELM<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*) b. Feb. 19, 1817, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. April 30, 1863, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. May 14, 1844, Lydia Strong.

115. ‡ They had one child, George W.<sup>9</sup> Fuller.

67. CLINTON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1820, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1895, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1859, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Wicks) Harris, who d. Jan. 25, 1882.

116. They had one child that died in infancy.

The early experiences of Clinton Fuller were those common to boys of the Wyoming Valley. In 1839 he removed to Stark Co., Illinois, with his parents, and assisted them in building up their new home. In 1852 he was elected Sheriff of Stark Co. In 1853 he purchased 160 acres of wild land in Elmira Township, and at the expiration of his term of office began the improvement of the land, adding 80 acres more in 1855.

In addition to the farming business, in 1865 he established the Fuller General Merchandise store at Elmira, and was appointed postmaster, holding this position and carrying on these lines of business until his death, besides holding several official positions in connection with school and township matters. He cast his first vote for Henry Clay, and when the Republican party was formed he joined its ranks and continued to be one of its most faithful adherents.

68. WALTER M.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1897, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Chloe M. Rowe.

Children.

- 117. I. James<sup>9</sup>, b. — —; d. in infancy.
- 118.    II. W. W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1852.
- 119.    III. Augusta M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1854; unm.
- 120.    IV. Luella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1861; d. June 30, 1895;  
           m. George T. Oliver, and had Luella F.<sup>10</sup>, Edith  
           B.<sup>10</sup>, and Margaret M.<sup>10</sup>.

71. AMBROSE<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 19, 1829, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1854, Alice J. Woodward, also born in Luzerne Co. and dau. of Alfred and Jane E. Woodward. She d. Aug. 25, 1885. He m. (2) 1893, Miss Mary Adams, who d. 1898.

In 1839 Ambrose Fuller removed with his father to Stark County, Illinois. The school privileges in Illinois at that period were very poor, and he welcomed and embraced all available opportunities for acquiring an education, working at farming until his marriage in the spring of 1854, when he and his wife removed to Johnson Co., Iowa. He engaged in the lumber business then until 1855, when he purchased 160 acres of wild prairie land in Linn Co., Iowa, and resumed the farming business. In 1885 he sold his farm and

removed to Marshall Co., Iowa, where he continued farming until 1891, when he returned to Elmira, Ill., and is now (1908) with his son, Ralph W., under the firm name of Fuller & Fuller, engaged in general merchandise business in the store formerly owned by his brother, the late Clinton Fuller.

Children.

121. I. James M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1855, in Johnson Co., Iowa ; m. July 17, 1877, Hettie P. Harris ; resides at Almyra, Ark.
122. II. Ambrose A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1859, in Linn Co., Iowa ; m. June 5, 1884, Mary Yerger ; resides at Washta, Iowa.
123. III. Walter A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1862, in Linn Co., Iowa ; m. June 12, 1888, Lilly R. Macy ; reside at Sheldon, Iowa.
124. IV. Hattie J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1868, in Linn Co., Iowa ; m. Dec. 31, 1897, John Rodman ; reside in Elmira, Ill.
125. V. Ralph W.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1877, in Linn Co., Iowa ; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Mary McKee ; reside at Elmira, Ill.

78. BAXTER<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 29, 1844, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill. ; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Mary E. Peterson, b. near Saxon.

Children, all born in Saxon.

126. I. Arthur B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1870.
127. II. Para May<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1877 ; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Charles Broughton.
128. III. Trella Bernice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

82. JEHIEL<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Jehiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 29, 1853, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill. ; m. there Oct. 4, 1876, Kittie Ellen Green, b. at Italy Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1859.

Children, all born in Saxon.

129. I. Helen Beatrice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1881.
130. II. Ethel Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
131. III. William Green<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1891.

NINTH GENERATION.

109. HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orange*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1848, in

Clarke Co., Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Ada M., dau. of Miles Avery Fuller of Toulon, Ill. They reside at Peoria, Ill., and have one child, a son.

132. I. Miles C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.

110. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Orange<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 5, 1851, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. July 1, 1879, Ann Hortense Trevitt, in Stark Co., Ill.

Mr. Fuller is a lawyer, residing in Washington, D. C.

Children.

133. I. Ben Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1888, in Wayne Co., Neb.

134. II. Frank Trevitt<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1894, in Wayne Co., Neb.

111. MILES<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Orange<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 24, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill.; d. June 1, 1902, in Washington, D. C.; m. May 27, 1884, Nora M. Swing of Washington, D. C.

Children, all born in Washington except Alice H., b. in Montgomery Co., Maryland.

135. I. Mabel C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1885.

136. II. Mary Claire<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

137. III. Ruth Swing<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1890.

138. IV. Alice Halliday<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

115. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Anselm<sup>8</sup>, Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. Sarah Sikes.

Children.

139. I. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

140. II. Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

141. III. Dell<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Reuben Peterson and have two children.

118. W. W.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Walter M.<sup>8</sup>, Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Jehiel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 16, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1874, Sarah F. Boggs. They reside in Toulon, Ill.

Children.

142. #I. Frank R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1875.

143. II. Lora L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Harry W. Walker and had son, Phillip<sup>11</sup>.

## TENTH GENERATION.

142. FRANK R.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*W. W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Walter M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>7</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. (1) March 14, 1899, Blanch Cooley; m. (2) June 1, 1904, Belva Marston.

## Children.

144. I. Blanche<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.  
 145. II. Elmer<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

## TWENTY-FOURTH GROUP.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

95. ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1725 in East Haddam or Colchester; d. Sept., 1799, in Kent, Ct.; m. April 24, 1753, Abigail Hubbel, b. 1735, d. April 6, 1787, ae. 52 years, dau. of Ephraim Hubbel Jr. of Kent. Zachariah Fuller always resided in Kent.

## Children, born in Kent.

1. I. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1754; m. Nathan Skiff Jr., Nov. 18, 1773. Children, b. in Kent: (1) *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1774. (2) *Moses*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1777. (3) *Deliverance*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1779. (4) *Heman*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1782. (5) *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1785. (6) *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1787. (7) *Thankful*<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1790. (8) *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1792; m. Hannah Comstock April 8, 1818. (9) *Harriet*<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Cyrus Fuller of Sharon.
2. II. Dimmis<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1755, in Kent; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Stephen Skiff. Children, b. in Kent: (1) *Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1770. (2) *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1773.
3. ‡III. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1757.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1757, in Kent, Ct.; d. Sept. 14, 1811, at Kent, ae. 55 years; m. Nov. 26, 1777, Rebecca Ingram.

"Her father was a sea captain and she was born on the water during their voyage from England to America." (Mrs. W. H. Peet.)

Ephraim Fuller resided in Kent. Rebecca, wife of Ephraim Fuller, died at Kent Sept. 15, 1828, ae. 68. (Gravestone.)

## Children.

4. I. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1778; d. young. (?) (m. Joseph Skiff Jan. 14, 1798. N. F.)
5. II. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1780; m. March 23, 1797, Elijah Skiff; lived in Kent; had two sons: *Harmon*<sup>s</sup> and *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>.
6. ‡ III. Philo<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1783.
7. IV. Dimmis<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. July 1, 1827, at Kent; unm.
8. V. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1788; d. July 29, 1791.
9. ‡ VI. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1790.
10. VII. Abigail Sophia<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Aug., 1799; m. (1) Ezra Stone; m. (2) Cyrus Smith; no children; d. 1858, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
11. ‡ VIII. Zachariah Duay<sup>7</sup>, (or Dewey) b. ———.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. PHILO<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1783, at Kent, Ct.; d. there Aug. 8, 1860 (Aug. 10, gravestone); m. Nov. 23, 1806, Sophia Botsford, b. 1787, d. at Kent Sept. 3, 1849, ae. 62 years, dau. of David and Editha Botsford.

Philo Fuller was a carpenter by trade, and always lived in Kent.

Children, born in Kent.

12. ‡ I. David Botsford<sup>s</sup>, b. June 6, 1808.
13. II. Edmund Day<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. April 8, 1882; he was a farmer and never married.
14. ‡ III. Joseph Skiff<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
15. ‡ IV. Elijah<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1813.
16. ‡ V. James Marcus<sup>s</sup>, b. April 12, 1815.
17. VI. Julia Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1817; m. Orville Griffing; lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no children. She d. in New York City, Nov., 1896, ae. 78. Both were buried at Poughkeepsie.
18. VII. Ephraim Elmore<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1819; he d. in Kent Feb. 25, 1886; he was a tinner by trade and never married. He enlisted in the Civil War, and was discharged on account of ill health.
19. VIII. Birdsey Philo<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. May 17, 1836, at Kent, ae. 14 years.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1790, in Kent, Ct.; d. April 4,



1846, ae. 56; buried at Kent; m. (1) Julia Skiff, b. 1798, d. June 1, 1817, ae. 19, and was buried at Kent, dau. of Samuel and Prudence Skiff; m. (2) Jane Nash of Amenia, N. Y.

Ephraim Fuller lived in ———, N. Y.

Children.

- 20. I. Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- 21. II. Rachel N.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1824; d. June 8, 1860, ae. 36; was buried at Kent.
- 22. III. Katherine<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

11. ZACHARIAH D.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Kent, Ct.; d. in Claverack, N. Y., and was buried there; m. Adaline Jarvis of Sharon, Ct. She m. (2) ——— Mesick of Claverack, N. Y. She d. there and was taken to Bridgeport, Ct., and buried in Mountain Grove cemetery.

Child.

- 23. I. Mary Ingraham<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. in New York City, and was interred at Bridgeport, Ct., beside her mother.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

12. DAVID BOTSFORD<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Philol*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1808, at Kent, Ct.; d. Sept. 8, 1882, at Kent, ae. 74 years; m. at Kent Jan. 31, 1832, Jerusha Stone, b. 1811, d. Jan. 20, 1892, at Kent, ae. 80 years, 9 months, dau. of Russell and ——— Stone.

Mr. Fuller was a clothier by trade. He resided one year at Amenia Union, N. Y., and then returned to Kent.

Children.

- 24. I. Mary Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1833, in Amenia Union, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1860, William Henry Peet, son of Nathan and Annie Peete of New Milford, Ct. They lived in Kent, Ct. Children: (1) *Frederick Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1862; he resides at Charleston, West Va. (2) *Frank Starr*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. Anna Hall. William H. Peet d. at Kent July 16, 1904, ae. 82. His wife and youngest son still (1905) live in Kent on the homestead of her father, David B. Fuller.
- 25. II. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1837, in Kent, Ct.; d. there April 4, 1844.

14. JOSEPH SKIFF<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Philo<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 8, 1811, at Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. Mary Meyers. He was a carpenter and lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children.

26. I. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; he was in the Civil War, and nothing has been heard of him since.  
 27. II. Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

15. ELIJAH<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Philo<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1813, in Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. it is supposed, Lucretia Ticknor.

He removed to Michigan, where he was murdered.

28. After that his wife went to Ohio, where she and her only child, a daughter, both died.

16. JAMES MARCUS<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Philo<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 12, 1815, in Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. Esther Allen.

He was a carpenter, and lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children.

29. I. Frances Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. James W. Smythe.  
 30. II. Marcus<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in New York.  
 31. III. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. at sea, ae. 23.  
 One or two that died in infancy.

## TWENTY-FIFTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

97. JEREMIAH<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 4, 1727, probably in Cornwall, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1809; m. (1) Lydia Mills, who d. July 4, 1755; m. (2) Ruth Reed, who d. Feb. 9, 1791; m. (3) Rachel Comstock, who d. Jan. 27, 1820.

"Mrs. Lydia Fuller, wife of Jeremiah Fuller, and daughter of Lieut. John Mills, died July 4, 1755, in 22d year."

"Jeremiah Fuller died Aug. 31, 1809, in 83d year."

(Gravestones at Kent.)

Only child.

1. ‡I. Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1791, in Cornwall, Ct.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JEREMIAH REED<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 30, 1791, in Cornwall, Ct.; d. May 30, 1852, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1811, Hannah Bell Bierce, who d. Feb. 14, 1882, in Nelson, Ohio.

## Children.

2. I. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1857; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1844, Stephen Baldwin; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1852, Treat Fenn. By her first husband had: (1) *Ellen<sup>8</sup>*, b. May 3, 1845. (2) *Stephen J.<sup>8</sup>*, b. May 5, 1848. By second husband: (3) *Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>*, b. Oct. 26, 1853.
3. ‡II. Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1814.
4. III. William Reed<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1815; d. May 16, 1815.
5. IV. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
6. ‡V. Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1818.
7. VI. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1831.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1814; d. March 19, 1891, at Oakland, Ia.; m. at Warren, Ohio, April 1, 1835, Jane Dimon, b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. at Oakland, Ia., Aug., 1894.

## Children, born in Warren, Ohio.

8. I. Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Albert G. Powers.
9. ‡II. John<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1837.
10. III. Augusta Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1845, in Oakland, Ia.; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Dr. S. D. Tobey, and had: (1) *Caroline S.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Dec. 25, 1870, in Council Bluffs, Ia. (2) *Frances J.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Oct. 27, 1872, in Oakland, Ia. Both children are teachers, and unmarried.
11. IV. Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1903, at Oakland, Ia.; m. 1879, Samuel Spurgeon, and had: (1) *John F.<sup>9</sup>*, b. April 23, 1882. (2) *Augusta<sup>9</sup>*, d. young. (3) *Robert T.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

6. COLUMBUS C.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 23, 1818, in Nelson, Portage

Co., Ohio; d. there Oct. 29, 1899; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Mary A. Bierce, d. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1885.

Children, born in Nelson.

12. I. Harry B.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 1, 1849; d. May 5, 1876, in Nelson.
13. ‡II. William J.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1850.
14. ‡III. Marcus Bell<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1852.
15. IV. Lucius Bierce<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1879, in Nelson.
16. ‡V. Gerald M.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 26, 1854.
17. ‡VI. Columbus C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
18. ‡VII. George N.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 4, 1869.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

9. JOHN<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1837, in Warren, Ohio; d. there Sept. 29, 1875; m. April 5, 1860, Caroline James. They had one child, a son.

19. I. George<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1861; d. Aug., 1899, in Detroit, Michigan.

13. WILLIAM J.<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 5, 1850, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mary E. Tracy. They have one child.

20. I. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, O., Nov. 4, 1877. They reside in Oberlin, Ohio.

14. MARCUS BELL<sup>s</sup> FULLER, (*Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1852, in Nelson, Ohio; m. (1) April 18, 1881, Amanda Jane Frow, d. June 21, 1900; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1905, Fannie S. Hoffman.

Children, by first wife.

21. I. Lucia Bierce<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1882.
22. II. George Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
23. III. Jean Frow<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1891; d. April 3, 1893.
24. IV. }
25. V. } Three who d. in infancy.
26. VI. }

Lives in Bombay, India.

16. GERALD M.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 26, 1854, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Ellen G. Beardsley of Nelson, who d. Sept. 7, 1906, in Bozeman, Mont.

They removed to Bozeman in 1900.

Children.

- 27. I. Lucius B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1879.
- 28. II. Alice May<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. May 13, 1902, Frank B. Chapman of Nelson, Ohio. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 29. III. Ruth Geraldine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1888.

17. COLUMBUS C.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 27, 1867, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1894, Sarah Isabelle Tucker, dau. of Simeon D. and Mary D. (Pierce) Tucker of Huntsburg, Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1869, Julia B. McKee, dau. of Samuel Vigo and Susannah Calvern (Vanatta) McKee of Crawfordsville, Ind.

Mr. Fuller is a civil engineer, and was employed in the construction of the "Butte Short Line" of the Northern Pacific Railway in 1889-90.

He is a Congregationalist, and was president of Montana Christian Endeavor Union in 1893-4, and acting secretary of the same in 1899.

He is a founder of the industrial department of the East Central African Mission of the A. B. C. F. M. at Mt. Selinda, Rhodesia, South Africa, where he now (1906) resides.

Children.

- 30. I. Laura Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1895, at Bozeman, Mont.
- 31. II. Edith Jewel<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1903, at Mt. Selinda, Rhodesia.

18. GEORGE N.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Columbus C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1869, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Aug. 16, 1899, Claudia Elizabeth Tinker, b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Nelson, Ohio, dau. of Andrew J. and Harriet L. Tinker of Meadowville, Pa.

They reside in Helena, Mont.

Children.

- 32. I. Robert Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1902.

## TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

**101.** ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct., 1735, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Sept. 20, 1807, at Kent, Ct., ae. 73 years; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Lydia Gillett, b. 1737 at Roxbury, Ct., d. Jan. 2, 1800, at Kent, ae. 63 years. Abraham Fuller lived in Kent, Ct. He came with his father, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, from Colchester, Ct., when three years old. Ensign, 1767; Lieutenant, 1770; Captain, 1774; Overseer of the Scatacook Indians, 1773; Captain of the 13th Regiment under Col. Moseley at Fredericksburg, N. Y., June, 1779; responded to the Danbury alarm in April, 1777; owned land in Stockbridge 1777, but probably never resided there.

#### Copy of Original Commission of Capt. Abraham Fuller.

WILLIAM PITKIN, Esq.,

Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

To Abraham Fuller Gent. Greeting.

You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Ensign of the first company of Trainband in the Town of Kent, reposing special trust and confidence in your loyalty, courage and good conduct, I do, by virtue of the letter Patent from the Crown of England, to this corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint and inform you to take the said Trainband into your care and charge as their Ensign, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust; exercising your inferior officers and soldiers in the use of their arms according to the discipline of war; keeping them in good order and government; and commanding them to obey you as their Ensign for his Majesty's service. And you to observe such orders and directions as from time to time you shall receive from me, or from others of your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby imposed in you.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Colony in Hartford the 27th year of George the Third, King of Great Britain, etc., Annoque Domini 1767.

By his Honor's command.

William Pitkin.

George Wyllys.

The above has seal in wax and original signatures. Copied from the original in the house built by Abraham Fuller on May 23, 1796.

#### Copy of Abraham Fuller's Commission as Lieutenant.

Jonathan Trumbull, Esq. Capt. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New England. To Abraham Fuller Gent. Greeting:





House built in 1807 by Jeremiah Fuller on site of Capt. Abraham Fuller's house,  
and on or near site of Dea. Joseph Fuller's house of 1738--40, Kent, Ct.



Fuller House and Macedonia Brook, Kent, Ct.



You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Lieutenant of the first Company or train band in the Town of Kent, Reposing special trust and confidence in your Loyalty, Coyrage and good Conduct, I do, by virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of England, to this Corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint, and empower you to take the said train band into your Care and Charge, as their Lieutenant, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust; exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; Keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant for His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive either from Me, or from other of your Superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in New Haven the 13th Day of Oct. in the 10th Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain, &c.      Annoque Domini, 1770.

By His Honor's Command.

George Wylly, Secr'y.

Joh. Trumbull.

Esbond Tupper, Canton, N. Y., deceased, a few years ago had in his possession the original of the above Lieutenant's Commission. The original Captain's Commission of Abraham Fuller was still held by Jeremiah Fuller, who then lived in the old homestead at Kent, Ct. His adopted daughter now lives there.

The above commission copied from the original, with seal in wax and original signatures. The original preserved in the house at Kent built by Capt. Abraham Fuller, and now occupied (1896) by Jeremiah Fuller, grandson of Capt. Fuller.

Children, born in Kent or Roxbury.

1.      ‡ I. Esbon<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1764.
2.      ‡ II. Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1766. (Oct. 14, 1765. N. F.)
3.      III. Olive<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1767; d. Sept., 1808; m. Philo Millard of Kent.
4.      IV. Zerviah Dewey<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1769; m. Feb. 26, 1792, Dr. John Raymond of Kent. Children: (1) *John Milton*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1793. (2) *Mira*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug., 1796, at Kent; d. May 3, 1833, ae. 64 years; buried in Kent.
5.      V. Abram<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1772. } m. ——— Jewett of
6.      ‡ VI. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1772. } Dover, N. Y.
7.      ‡ VII. Roswell<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1774.
8.      VIII. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1776; m. June 6, 1801, John Hepson Swift; d. April, 1855, at Phelps, N. Y.

Seven children: *Laura, Frederick, Rhoda, Abram, Frank, Jason, Frederick 2d.*

9. ‡IX. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1778.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. **ESBON<sup>6</sup> FULLER**, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 27, 1764, in Kent, Ct.; d. April 11, 1829, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Lydia Follett. He settled in Ferrisburg, Vt.

They were married in Kent, Ct., by Jethro Hatch, Justice. Kent town records give also birth of first two children. The second son was called "Oriange" on Kent records.

Children, born in Kent.

10. ‡I. Frederick<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1783.
11. ‡II. Orrin<sup>7</sup>, ("Oriange") b. Jan. 1, 1785.
12. ‡III. Milton<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
13. IV. Milo<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
14. V. Esbon<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
15. VI. Olive<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. (1) ——— McNeil; m. (2) ——— Wheeler; m. (3) ——— Martin. Had two children, *Lura<sup>8</sup>*, and *Loraine<sup>8</sup>*.
16. VII. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1796, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. April 26, 1864; m. James Tupper, b. March 20, 1789, at Ferrisburg, Vt., d. there April 20, 1860. Children: (1) *Charles<sup>8</sup>*, b. July 23, 1817; he went away from home and was never heard of again. (2) *Ezbon Fuller<sup>8</sup>*, b. July 23, 1822, in Canton; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Sarah A. Cook; children: *Charles<sup>9</sup>*, b. about 1848, m. Alice Smith and had *Arthur<sup>10</sup>*, *Grace<sup>10</sup>*, *George<sup>10</sup>*, *Lester<sup>10</sup>*, *Ruth<sup>10</sup>*, *Roy<sup>10</sup>*, *Charles<sup>10</sup>*, *Stanley<sup>10</sup>*; *Ezbon C.<sup>9</sup> Tupper*, b. July 5, 1862, m. Harriet S. Akin, b. April 9, 1865; *Frank<sup>9</sup>*, b. 1866, m. Lillian Agon, children: *Harold<sup>10</sup>*, *Clarence<sup>10</sup>*. (3) *Martin<sup>8</sup>*, b. about 1826; d. 1890; m. Mary Willson; children: *Lura<sup>9</sup>*, *Latimer<sup>9</sup>*, *Frederick<sup>9</sup>*, *Stillman<sup>9</sup>*, *Leslie<sup>9</sup>*. (4) *Cornelia<sup>8</sup>*, b. ———; d. young.
17. ‡VIII. Gideon<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1798.

2. **ASHBEL<sup>6</sup> FULLER**, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Kent, Ct.; d. June (or August) 1850, at Keysville, N. Y.; m. 1787, Loraine Millard, b. June 14, 1768, d. Jan. 16, 1841.

He removed to Ferrisburg, Vt., before 1798. He was a fifer in the Revolution, in his father's company. When a young man he went with several of his brothers into Vermont and settled at or near Ferrisburg, where they established iron works. The later years of his life were spent in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children.

18.     ✠ I.   Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
19.     II.   Stillman<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1789; m. Lucy Lee, who d. June 16, 1850. No children.
20.     ✠ III.   Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1791.
21.     ✠ IV.   Heman<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1793.
22.     V.   Zeruiah D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Gideon Tupper.
23.     ✠ VI.   Ashbel<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1798.
24.     ✠ VII.   Hiram<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
25.     ✠ VIII.   Philo<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1802.
26.     IX.   Philomela<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 13, 1883, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1824, Lewis Hurlburt, b. July 25, 1799, d. March 12, 1867; of Ferrisburg, Vt.
27.     ✠ X.   Philemon<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1808. (m. Sally Wright. N. F.)
28.     XI.   Loraine<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. at the age of 2 years, 4 months, 4 days.

6. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 17, 1772, at Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1843, at Poultney, Vt., where he settled in 1820; m. Nov. 9, 1796, Mary Hawley of Farmington, Ct., b. March 11, 1774, in Farmington, Ct., d. April 17, 1859, at Poultney, Vt.

He was a Baptist elder and preacher. History of Cornwall, Vt., says: "He had no permanent residence in town, but often preached at the house of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth on Cream Hill. He was peculiarly solemn and earnest in presenting his subject to his hearers, sometimes exciting to tears even the children, who would listen to him in breathless silence. Mrs. Fuller was aunt of Gov. and Sen. Joseph R. Hawley of Ct."

Obituary of Rev. Isaac Fuller.

Died, in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 26, 1843, Rev. Isaac Fuller, in the 72d year of his age. His was a character and life on which it is delightful to dwell, and a brief notice of which, while it will be gratifying to a large circle of friends, cannot but be profitable

to the readers of the Register. He was born in Kent, Ct., April 17, 1772, whence, at an early age, he removed to Roxbury. His religious experience is sufficiently remarkable to justify an account of it here. At the age of eighteen he went to visit three brothers residing in a distant part of the state of Vermont. The place was new and thinly settled, and there was no house of worship. On Sabbath morning his elder brother proposed to him to go up on the mountain and gather whortleberries. Though a thoughtless and irreligious youth, yet his mind revolted at such a profanation of the Lord's Day. "No," said he, "let's go and have a meeting." His brother assented. Several came together; they read and sung, but without a praying soul among them. The afternoon of the Sabbath was spent in a similar manner, and convictions were that day fastened in several of their hearts, which were quieted only by the peace-speaking blood of Christ. A revival commenced, and from that little meeting was originated a Baptist church. How striking an indication of the favor with which God regards His own chosen day of rest. How loud the warning to the impenitent to employ faithfully the means of grace. Mr. Fuller had been brought up a Pedo Baptist, but on searching the Scriptures for arguments with which to refute their principles, he found himself, to his amazement, soon become a convert of their sentiments, and after violent struggles, being baptized, he became a consistent, faithful, and devoted advocate of the faith which he had once destroyed. In 1802, he was ordained over the Baptist church at Roxbury; and in this place, and in neighboring towns, he labored with great success during nearly eighteen years. In 1820, he removed to Poultney, from which time he chose never to be settled over a church, but rather to labor with destitute churches as Providence might indicate. He was ever ready at the call of duty, was engaged in many revivals, and instrumental, it is believed, in the conversion of many souls. For a few of the last years of his life he cherished the opinion that the personal reign of Christ was soon to commence. He never, however, went so far as to fix a definite period, and exhibited, we believe, not a vestige of the fanaticism which sometimes accompanies the adoption of similar sentiments. Humble, child-like, devoted, he never dogmatized, but gave himself up to the great work of winning men to promise to meet God, and pointing them to the blood of Jesus. He died after a short and severe illness, on the 26th of Aug., 1843. Those who were acquainted with Elder Fuller need no eulogy on his character. To those who were not, the language of sober truth would seem extravagant panegyric.

"Like a patriarchal sage,  
Holy, humble, courteous, mild,  
He combined the awe of age  
With the meekness of a child."

He was emphatically a peace-maker. It was his delight to labor in healing the dissensions of his brethren, and his labors to this end were often in a high degree successful. He studiously avoided anything that could wound the feeling of his brethren. He bridled his tongue. He avoided all evil speaking, and seemed literally to have put away all malice and uncharitableness. It was his maxim, and one on which he acted with remarkable consistency: "If you can say no good of others, say nothing of them." Hence he hardly ever had an enemy; but on the contrary, enjoyed the unbounded affection and esteem of all. He was also remarkable for humility. He arrogated no honor to himself, but was willing to serve his brethren in whatever capacity. His grand aim was to be useful, to glorify God in the building up of His church, and the salvation of sinners. To say all in a word, he was eminently a holy man. He walked habitually with God. He lived by faith in the unseen world, and seemed ever to have a deep and overwhelming sense of spiritual realities. Few Christians, we believe, even few Christian ministers exhibit so much consecration to God, so much forgetfulness of self, so much anxiety for a world perishing in sin, so much of the meekness, benevolence and purity of the Gospel. His life was the life, his death the death of a Christian. His memory lives in the hearts of the thousands, and the records of his fidelity is inscribed on hundreds of immortal spirits, redeemed through his agency, from sin and hell.

Children, born at Roxbury, Ct.

29.     I. Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1797.
30.     II. Rhoda Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1894;  
        m. March 14, 1820, Deacon Elijah Nettleton of  
        Roxbury, Ct., who d. April 15, 1877. Children:  
        (1) *Jane Esther*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Jan. 12, 1848,  
        Benjamin Lawton, and had Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>,  
        b. June 26, 1850, d. July 15, 1850; Ralph  
        Brayton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1852, m. Nov. 20, 1877,  
        Cora M. Borden; Shailer Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3,  
        1853, m. June 1, 1893, Lillian Upton; Francis  
        Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1855, m. Nov. 20, 1888,  
        Almira C. Paton; Idella Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1851,  
        m. June 8, 1881, William Platt Fitch, he d.  
        Feb. 13, 1900.
31.     III. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1802; d. in childhood.
32.     IV. Esther Root<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. 1824, Munson  
        (Morrison. N. F.) Pond of Poultney, Vt., b.  
        there Nov. 4, 1793; removed in 1840 to Milan,  
        Ohio, where she d. in 1841. (Ward Gen. gives  
        their children.)

- 33. V. Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. David Hurlbut; went West.
- 34. VI. Mary Hart<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Rev. D. L. Brayton, missionary to Burmah. She d. Dec. 16, 1890.
- 35. VII. Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1810; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Daniel Butterfield; resided in Western New York.
- 36. VIII. Lydia C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1813; m. Don C. Kendrick, son of Dr. Adin Kendrick; m. (2) John Clark of Granville. She d. June 26, 1881.
- 37. IX. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Aug. 23, 1842, Rev. Edward Savage; removed to Joilet, Ill. He d. Feb. 26, 1863.

7. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1774, in Kent, Ct.; d. March 20, 1840, in Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Berry. Settled at Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vt.

Children.

- 38. I. Wills<sup>7</sup>, (or Mills K.) b. ———.
- 39. II. Wales<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
- 40. ‡ III. Henry T.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27, 1825.
- 41. IV. Don Pedro<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.

9. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 3, 1778, in Kent, Ct.; d. Oct. 22, 1858, in Kent, Ct.; m. Dolly Stone, b. June 20, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1867.

He was the only one of Captain Abraham's six sons who remained at home. About 1806 he rebuilt the house built by his father. This house was only a few rods from a house which was probably built and occupied by Deacon Joseph Fuller, and which was torn down by Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Fuller a few years ago.

Children, born in Kent, Ct.

- 42. I. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1805.
- 43. ‡ II. John M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1806.
- 44. ‡ III. Charles Wildman<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
- 45. ‡ IV. Ashbel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1816.
- 46. ‡ V. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
- 47. VI. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Mary A. Williams Oct. 9, 1855. No children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1783, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. ———.

## Children.

48. I. Armintus<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 49. ‡ II. Robinson<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 50. III. Betsey<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Lyman.

11. ORRIN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Kent, Ct., or possibly in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. 1827 in Keesville, N. Y.; m. Sarah Wylie.

## Children.

51. I. Arminta<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Hines. Resides at Keesville, N. Y.

12. MILTON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. ———.

He was Captain in the war of 1812.

## Children.

52. ‡ I. Esbon Gillette<sup>s</sup>, b. March 10, 1810.  
 53. ‡ II. Milton Hinckley<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 54. III. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. and had one dau.

17. GIDEON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Esbon*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1798, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1857; m. March 8, 1819, Eleanor Luce, b. Sept. 27, 1796, at Princeton, d. April 25, 1886.

Gideon Fuller lived and died at the old Fuller homestead in North Ferrisburg, Vt.

## Children.

55. ‡ I. Esbon<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 56. ‡ II. Louis B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1823.  
 57. III. Lorette<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Marion Dean. Children:  
     (1) *Ashbel*<sup>9</sup>; m. Lillian Wills; children:  
     Leonard<sup>10</sup>. (2) *William*<sup>9</sup>; m. Abbie Palmer;  
     children: James<sup>10</sup>, Loretta<sup>10</sup>. (3) *Louis Palmer*<sup>9</sup>.

18. SHELDON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1787, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Sept.

18, 1865; m. 1808, Hannah Luce, b. Nov. 5, 1791, d. March 22, 1845.

He went to Rossie, N. Y.; was engaged with his brothers, Stillman, Ashbel and Heman, in the manufacture of iron at Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and gave the place its name.

Children.

58. I. Lemira<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1809; d. May 25, 1862; m. April 25, 1827, Charles Edgerton, b. March 17, 1799, d. Aug. 24, 1878. Children: (1) *Eunice*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1829. (2) *Maremus D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1831. (3) *Eunice*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1834. (4) *Martha Fuller*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1834.
59. ‡ II. Laman J.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 7, 1810.
60. III. Loraine<sup>s</sup>, b. June 24, 1812; d. May 17, 1813.
61. IV. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1813; d. June 2, 1815.
62. V. Lovina<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1815.
63. VI. Alvira<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. April 4, 1894.
64. VII. Hiram M.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 11, 1823.
65. VIII. Martha G.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. March 10, 1842, Daniel Peck of Gouverneur, N. Y., b. July 1, 1822. Daniel Peck went to Fullersville, N. Y., in 1847; he bought the interest of Ashbel Fuller and the firm became Fuller & Peck. Children: (1) *Hannah M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. April 6, 1864, Justus Picket, b. July 2, 1837; children: Horace E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1866; Lesle J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1868; Robert C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1879; Ralph Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1885. (2) *Celinda M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Horace Picket, b. Oct. 23, 1841; no children. (3) *Everett J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Eva Drake, b. April 12, 1863; child: Daniel E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

19. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1789, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. ———; m. Lucy Lee, b. ———; d. June 16, 1850.

He was engaged with his brothers in the iron manufacture at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He afterwards went to Brasher, N. Y., and had a furnace there. He afterwards went West. No children.



20. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 16, 1791, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. in Fullersville, N. Y.; m. Minerva Peet.

21. HEMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 16, 1793, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1883, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. Amelia Dawley, b. Aug. 27, 1805, d. April 27, 1883, dau. of Job and Louisa (Trumbull) Dawley.

Iron manufacturer at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

#### Children.

66. I. Louise<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. March 31, 1854; m. June, 1846, Orrin Kinney, b. Jan. 10, 1824. Children: (1) *Andrew<sup>o</sup>*, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1867, Mary Spence, b. Feb. 20, 1850; children: Robert L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1870, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie Miller, b. Mardlig, 1871, children: Leslie R.<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1891, Edith<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1892; Floy A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1879. (2) *Frank E.<sup>o</sup>*, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1889; m. 1874, Mary Swann; child: Swan<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
67. II. Andrew Jackson<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1834; d. March 1, 1854; unm.
68. ‡III. Isaac M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
69. IV. Loraine Matthews<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. April 5, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Stillman E. Matthews, b. Aug. 21, 1832, d. Feb. 19, 1896. Children: (1) *Minnie<sup>o</sup>*, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. May 4, 1887, Karl Kellar, b. July 29, 1860; children: Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1888; Freida<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1890; Otto<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1892; Rex<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1893. (2) *Lephe L.<sup>o</sup>*, b. April 24, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1883, Willard B. Sprague, b. July 11, 1857; children: Sarah<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1889; Beth<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1893.
70. V. Zeruah P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Abram V. Hyde, b. March 14, 1837. Resides at Fullerville, N. Y.

23. ASHBEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1798, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 6, 1867, while visiting friends at Freedom, Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Catharine Dawley, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. July 31, 1849, at Almena,

Van Buren Co., Mich., dau. of Job and Louisa (Trumbull) Dawley and sister of Amelia, (Dawley) wife of Heman Fuller; m. (2) July 13, 1851, Mrs. Rhoda Loveland, b. 1819, d. March 6, 1852, ae. 33 years.

Iron manufacturer at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. With his brothers, Stillman, Sheldon and Heman, he removed from Ferrisburg, Vt., first to Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., afterward to a place on the Oswegatchie river where there was excellent water power. Here they started a grist mill and built a foundry, furnace, etc., for the manufacture of iron. They gave the place the name Fullerville. About 1842 he removed to Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., and about 1846 to Van Buren Co., Mich. After the death of his wife in 1849 he returned East and settled in Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children.

71. I. Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1827; d. May 13, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Ezra Hodgkins, b. June 25, 1817, d. Sept. 23, 1888. Children: (1) *Emily Theodosia*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Horace H. Howe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; has one child, Eugene C.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1883. (2) *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young. (3) *Julia Ada*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Robert H. Sanderson; resides in Syracuse, N. Y. (4) *Henry Clarence*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. June 11, 1889, Mary Ida Follett, b. July 22, 1859; resides in Syracuse, N. Y. (5) *Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1861; m. June 25, 1894, George Lockie Tait; resides at Gouverneur, N. Y.; had one child, Sterling<sup>10</sup>.
72. ‡II. Spencer<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1829.
73. III. Russell<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1831.
74. ‡IV. Gardner<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1833.
75. V. Catharine<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1836. Resides at East Oakland, Cal.

24. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1888; m. Evalina C. Hatch, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. July 22, 1880.

He lived at Grand Isle, Vt., at least for a time.

Children.

76. I. Andrew Jackson<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Grand Isle; m. (1) Sarah E. Evarts, b. March, 1829, d. Sept. 10,

1862; m. (2) Susan Colton, b. Oct. 2, 1828. Resides at Swan Lake, Ia. (Letters returned unclaimed.)

- 77. II. Julius O.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Carrie Lamson.
- 78. III. Almira A.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1828; m. Marion Hulbut.
- 79. IV. Ashbel H.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1830; d. young.
- 80. V. Ashbel H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. Almira Harding, b. Sept. 4, 1840.
- 81. VI. Syllena E.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1836; m. Daniel Sherman.
- 82. VII. Hiram E.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1840; m. Nellie Clark.

25. PHILO<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. ———; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Betsey Walker of Ferrisburg, Vt., b. June 14, 1802.

The "Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," published 1861, gives him as of Centreville, Ia.

27. PHILEMON<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1808, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. (1) Jane Wright; m. (2) Sarah Wright. He moved to Ohio.

29. JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 1, 1797, at Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Jan. 8, 1824, Minerva Wheeler of New Haven, Vt., b. ———, d. April 18, 1858. They lived in Poultney, Vt., where their children were born.

Children.

- 83. I. Cornelia<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; unmarried.
- 84. II. William<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; unmarried.
- 85. III. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Bush. Went to Illinois.
- 86. IV. Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Rev. Thomas Cull. She d. in Stillwater, N. Y.
- 87. V. Infant<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

40. HENRY TOWER<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 27, 1825, probably in Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. 1889, probably in Racine, Wis., where he was a prominent lawyer; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Sarah Percival Strong, b. Dec. 14, 1837.

Children.

- 88. ‡ I. Percival S.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

89. II. Henry T.<sup>s</sup>, b. ———. Said to reside in Los Angeles, Cal., but not in directory list for 1907. Perhaps other children.

43. JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1806, in Kent, Ct.; d. July 21, 1861, at Kent; m. Aug. 27, 1825, Cynthia Roath of Norwich, Ct., b. 1803, d. May 8, 1840, at Kent, ae. 37 years.

Children.

90. I. Olive<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug., 1832; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— Spangle.  
 91. II. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. (Feb. 22, 1830. N. F.) 1833; m. (1) ——— True; m. (2) Edward Skiff of Kent, Ct. She d. at Kent May 5, 1898, ae. 66 years. Edward Skiff died at Kent Nov. 23, 1901, ae. 78 years.

44. CHARLES WILDMAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1810, in Kent, Ct.; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Ruth Duncan; m. (2) May 5, 1844, Nancy Mitchell.

Children.

92. I. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. 1836. (m. Loren Clark. N. F.)  
 93. ‡ II. Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1838.  
 94. III. Ruth<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. Palmer Percy.  
 95. IV. George<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 96. V. Ashbel<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.  
 97. VI. Ashbel<sup>s</sup> 2d, b. ———.

45. ASHBEL<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 26, 1816, in Kent, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1873, at Kent; m. (1) Olive C. Sedgwick, sister of General Sedgwick of Rebellion fame, b. ———, d. Jan. 15, 1856, ae. 39; m. (2) Margaret B. Smith, b. ———, d. Nov. 13, 1864, ae. 45; m. (3) Lavinia<sup>9</sup> Fuller, dau. of John Ransom<sup>s</sup> Fuller. She was living (1896) with her son Edward, at Scranton, Pa.

Children of third wife.

98. I. Benjamin Sedgwick<sup>s</sup>, b. 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867, ae. 8 months.  
 99. II. Edward Payson<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1867. (Newton Fuller MSS.)  
 100. III. Margaret Louise<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1870; d. Jan. 25, 1885.

46. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> FULLER, (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 15, 1822, in Kent, Ct.; m. (1) Hannah Duncan, who d. about one year after; m. (2) June 5, 1844, Emily M. Bishop of Woodbury, Ct., b. Jan. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 17, 1900, at Kent.

Children, b. in Kent.

101. I. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1871, at Kent, Edward H. Austin. They reside at Gaylordsville, Ct. Children: (1) *John Fuller<sup>9</sup>*, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Harriet Pearl Haynes of Salt Lake City, and had John Fuller Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1896, and Edmund Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1898, d. June 1, 1902. (2) *Elvira Reed<sup>9</sup>*, b. Mar. 5, 1878. (3) *Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>*, b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Jan. 21, 1903, Lewis W. Burr of Bridgeport, Ct., and had Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1903. (4) *Thomas<sup>9</sup>*, b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Julia Genevieve Hungerford.
102. II. Ella C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. June 4, 1891.
103. III. Olive<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1906, at East Northfield, Mass.; m. D. N. Selleg of Newburgh, N. Y.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

49. ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

104. I. Fanny<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
105. II. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, at Keesville, N. Y.
106. III. Hattie<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

52. ESBON GILLETTE<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Milton<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 4, 1810, at North Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1892, at Marysville, Cal.; m. (1) 1834, at Gaines, N. Y., Elizabeth Beech, dau. of Dr. Jesse Beech; she d. 1853; m. (2) 1865, at Minneapolis, Minn., Elizabeth Conley, who d. at Salt Lake City in 1878.

Judge Ezbon Gillette settled in Branch Co., Mich., in 1837.

Children.

107. I. Ada Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. 1864; m. Major J. W. Church, U. S. A.
108. ‡II. Jesse Beech<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
109. III. Alida Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. unm.

53. MILTON HINCKLEY<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Milton<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children.

110. I. Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. and had a dau. Mary.

55. EZBON<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Ezbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. Jane Hand.

Children.

111. I. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. Martin Williams.

112. ‡ II. Truman<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

113. III. Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

56. LOUIS B.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Ezbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 7, 1823, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. there March 19, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Ann Satterly, b. July 1, 1832, in Ferrisburg, d. there Feb. 12, 1867.

Children.

114. I. Abram<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in childhood.

115. II. Eleanor Lorette<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. March 20, 1878, Col. Medad Martin. Children: (1) *Howard L.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Nov. 3, 1879. (2) *Louis F.<sup>10</sup>*, b. Nov. 4, 1880.

116. III. Gideon S.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1856, in Ferrisburg; d. 1883.

117. IV. Hattie Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1861; m. Dec., 1891, William Orr. Children: (1) *Louis<sup>10</sup>*. (2) *Ada<sup>10</sup>*. (3) *Harold<sup>10</sup>*.

118. V. Lucy Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1864; m. April, 1896, Edwin Folsom. Children: (1) *Dorothy H.<sup>10</sup>* (2) *Eleanor F.<sup>10</sup>* (3) *Marian L.<sup>10</sup>*

59. LEMAN J.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Ashabel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 7, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1888, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. Abigail A. Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. Dec. 7, 1861.

He lived at Fullerville, N. Y.

Children:

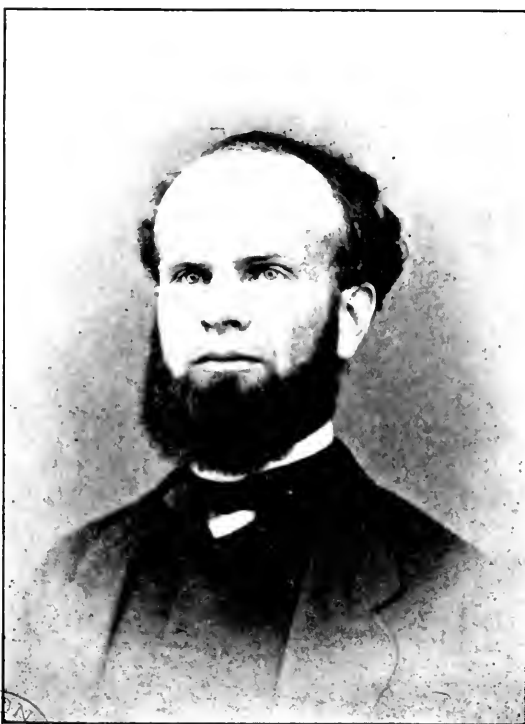
119. I. Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1829.

120. II. Gillett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1831.

121. III. Andrew G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. June 22, 1833.

122. ‡ IV. Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1834.





Spencer R. Fuller.



123. V. Irene H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1863, George F. Steele, b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. ———. Children: (1) *Mary A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1871. (2) *George L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1865. (3) *Emmaline*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1866. (4) *Winnifred*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1868. (5) *Lemyra*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1874. (6) *Stella C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1879. (7) *Leona Avis*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1880.
124. ‡VI. Aaron L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1838.
125. ‡VII. Oscar P.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1840.
126. VIII. Leaman A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1888.
127. IX. Marcia P.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1852; d. June 9, 1872.
128. X. Lemyra<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Charles J. Wright, b. Nov. 2, 1852. Children: (1) *Charles Rolla*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1884. (2) *Elsie Lemyra*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1887. (3) *Vernon Fuller*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Wright reside at Fergus Falls, Minn.

68. ISAAC M.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Heman*<sup>7</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Maria L. Parker, b. Sept. 15, 1840, d. April 16, 1892.

Children.

129. I. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. March 15, 1892. She was an adopted daughter.

72. SPENCER R.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1829, at Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Miss Sarah L. Horr of Carthage, N. Y., b. July 31, 1838, dau. of Elijah and Gertrude (Vedder) Horr.

Mr. Fuller prepared for college at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.; graduated from Wesleyan University in 1859. In 1861 he joined the M. E. Black River Conference and was appointed to Martinsburg, N. Y., and after a year's service there was appointed pastor of the First M. E. Church, Syracuse, N. Y., where he remained three years. In 1864 he was appointed pastor of the First M. E. Church of Rome, N. Y. In 1866 he accepted the position of Principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y. This position he resigned after two years of service to accept the pastorate of the Arsenal Street Church at Watertown, N. Y., and it was during this pastorate that his death occurred.

## Children.

130.     I. Charles Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1862.  
 131.     II. Mary Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1865, in Rome, N. Y.; graduated Batavia Union School 1882; Syracuse University 1886; taught Oakland and Napa, Cal., 1886-88; Lyons, N. Y., 1888-90; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Henry Dana Fearon, b. Jan. 18, 1864, Pratts Hollow, N. Y. Reside 205 Main street, Oneida, N. Y. Children: (1) *Spencer F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1890. (2) *Gladys D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1892. (3) *Carrol D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1896. (4) *Robert H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1900. (5) *Charles F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1902. (6) *Henry D. Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1904.  
 132.     III. Nettie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1868; m. Rev. Frederick D. Leete, b. Oct. 1, 1866. Children: *Helen D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1893. (2) *Jeanette F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1894. (3) *Frederick D. Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

74. GARDNER<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Ashbel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1833, in Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Julia Tarbox, b. March 6, 1845, dau. of Henry and Julia (Brainard) Tarbox. They have no children.

Gardner Fuller prepared for college at Cazenovia and Falley seminaries; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., in 1858 and received his M. A. degree in 1861. After having taught schools at Great Barrington, Mass., Newtown and Bridgeport, Ct., and at Macedon Academy, N. Y., he became principal of the Batavia, N. Y., Union School. As principal of the high school and superintendent of schools he served here twenty-three years until 1890, when he went abroad. After several years of travel in Europe and on the Pacific coast of our own country, he returned to Batavia in March, 1895, and in April was appointed superintendent of the New York State School for the Blind. He resigned the position Sept. 1, 1901, and spent the next year and a half in European travel. His permanent address is Batavia, N. Y.

88. PERCIVAL S.<sup>S</sup> FULLER, (*Henry T.*<sup>7</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; d. about 1896, probably in Racine, Wis., where he was a lawyer; m. ———.



Gardner Fuller.



The widow and children of Percival S. Fuller reside in Racine, Wis. (1906)

**93.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FULLER, (*Charles Wildman<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1838, in Minonk, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Harriet Hollenback.

Children.

- 133. I. Emogene<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1867.
- 134. II. Lora L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
- 135. III. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1873. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

#### NINTH GENERATION.

**108.** JESSE BEECH<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Esbon Gillette<sup>8</sup>, Milton<sup>7</sup>, Esbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———.

Col. Fuller is United States pension agent, San Francisco, Cal., and rose from private to Lieut. Colonel by brevet in the Civil War.

Children.

- 136. I. Mary Cressy<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. E. E. Stone, Supt. State Hospital at Napa, Cal., and has two children, Cressy<sup>11</sup> and Elmer E.<sup>11</sup>
- 137. II. John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Betsey Morgan. Resides at San Francisco, Cal.
- 138. III. Ada<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Jacob S. Mery of San Francisco and has a dau., Elinor Mary<sup>11</sup>.
- 139. IV. Justin Keyser<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; student in University of California. (1907)

**112.** TRUMAN<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Ezbon<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Ezbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1847 in N. Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. about 1906; m. July 8, 1878, at Westfield, Mass., Addie F. Fuller, b. in Troy, N. Y., dau. of Elbridge and Eurelia. (Westfield, Mass., Records.)

Children.

- 140. I. Addie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 141. \*II. Frank Green<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

**122.** DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Leaman J.<sup>8</sup>, Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1834, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1861, Irene Woodcock, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

## Children.

142. I. Hiram<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1862.  
 143. II. Ina May<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1885,  
 Francis E. Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1863.  
 Children: (1) *Karl Fuller*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1890.  
 144. ‡ III. Grant W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1869.  
 145. IV. Minnie Vauche<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. May 17,  
 1892, James Edward Bishop, b. March 8, 1869.  
 Children: (1) *James Aaron*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 1893.  
 146. V. Sherman D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

124. AARON L.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Leaman J.<sup>8</sup>, Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Malinda Booth, b. July 15, 1839.

## Children.

147. I. Minnie Vauche<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1869.

125. OSCAR P.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Leaman J.<sup>8</sup>, Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 15, 1840; m. June 27, 1863, Martha A. Ralph, b. April 20, 1841.

## Children.

148. I. Fred B.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1861.  
 149. II. Helena<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1886,  
 Harry E. Denison, b. Feb. 4, 1865. Child:  
 (1) *Beulah*<sup>11</sup>, b. April 22, 1889.  
 150. III. Ainsworth L.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1871; m. Clara  
 Morehouse.

130. CHARLES S.<sup>9</sup> FULLER, (*Spencer<sup>8</sup>, Ashbel<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 11, 1862, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Katherine Brinkman, who d. Dec. 2, 1901. No children.

Mr. Fuller entered Syracuse University 1882. Member of Zeta Psi fraternity. He became a traveling salesman in 1885. Now resides in Chicago, Ill. Member of Illinois Athletic Club.

## TENTH GENERATION.

141. FRANK GREEN<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Truman<sup>9</sup>, Ezbon<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Ezbon<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———.

## Children.

151. I. Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.  
 152. II. Ray<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.



Charles Spencer Fuller.





**144.** GRANT W.<sup>10</sup> FULLER, (*Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup>, Leaman J.<sup>8</sup>, Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Mary Alyce Towne, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

**102.** JACOB<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1739 in Colchester or Kent, Ct.; d. March 6, 1816, at Kent, ae. 78 years; m. Feb. 23, 1764, Elizabeth Paine, (or Payne) b. 1741, d. Jan. 9, 1819, at Kent, ae. 78 years.

Married "by Ebenezer Knibloe, pastor."

Children, born in Kent.

1.     ✠ I. James<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1764.
2.     II. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. March 18, 1793, Asa Parkes (or Parker). Child: (1) *Julia<sup>7</sup>*, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
3.     III. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1768; m. John Arnold. (F. A. F.)
4.     IV. Lydia Day<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1770; d. young.
5.     V. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. April 22, 1772.
6.     VI. Dimmis<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1774; d. young.
7.     VII. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1776.
8.     VIII. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. young.
9.     IX. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1785; d. young.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

**1.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1764, in Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1830, at Kent, Ct.; m. Judith Main. (Kent records.)

"James Fuller died at Kent, Ct., Aug. 4, 1830, aged 63." (Gravestone.)

"Judith, wife of James Fuller, died at Kent June 26, 1820, ae. 46." (Gravestone.)

Children.

10.     I. Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1795. He d. Jan. 28, 1812, in 17th year, (gravestone) at Kent.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

105. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 6, 1723, in Colchester; d. ———; m. July 5, 1748, Joanna Root of Southington, Ct.

Farmington, Ct., deeds, Vol. 25, p. 421, show that Matthew and Joanna Fuller were of Nobletown, (now Hillsdale) Albany Co., N. Y., on Feb. 13, 1783. The deed was acknowledged in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children, born in Sharon.

1.        † I. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1749.

Probably others.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FULLER, (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 11, 1749, in Sharon, Ct.; d. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1781, Christiana Hamlin, dau. of Eleazer Hamlin of Kent, Ct.

## TWENTY-NINTH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

108. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1729-30, in Colchester, Ct.; d. ———; m. Dec. 20, 1749, Irena Dickinson. Removed to Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

The "Oblong" was a strip of disputed territory between Dutchess Co., N. Y., and the Connecticut line, about 1¾ miles wide, extending from the Massachusetts line to Westchester Co., N. Y., settled earlier than adjoining N. Y. territory because land there was sold, instead of being leased to settlers. Putnam Co. was taken from Dutchess Co. about 1800. County records were burned at Brewsters, N. Y., the county seat, some years ago.

## THIRTIETH GROUP.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

110. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> FULLER, (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 2, 1734, at Colchester; m. May 19, 1757, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Parthena Hubbard, b. May 31, 1739, dau. of John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard. This family lived in Sharon, Ct.

Children, born in Sharon.

1. I. Content<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1758.
2. II. Parthena<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1762; m. Dec. 2, 1787, Elijah Goodwin, who was b. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 6, 1763. Removed to Sharon in 1783. In Jan., 1793, he purchased a farm of 100 acres in Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pa., and at once located there. He d. at Huntington, Pa., Sept. 20, 1804. Mrs. Parthena Goodwin d. Feb. 24, 1797, at the same place. Children: (1) *George*<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Seward. (2) *James*<sup>7</sup>, d. in Huntington; unm. (3) *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, d. after July, 1813; unm. (4) *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, who was living in West Carlisle, Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 21, 1821. (5) *Cynthia*<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Bull; lived near Seneca Lake, N. Y. (6) *Aurelia*<sup>7</sup>, d. after July, 1813; unm. (7) *Morilla*<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles Fritz. (8) *Obedience*<sup>7</sup>, d. unm.
3. III. John<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; is called Capt. John Fuller of Sharon.

## APPENDIX.

Further information in regard to descendants of Beulah (Fuller) Whittlesey, (see page 79) received too late for insertion under the proper heading, is given herewith.

Julius L.<sup>5</sup> Dunning, who married Martha Whittlesey Nov. 20, 1808, was b. 1783 at Saybrook, now Centrebrook, Ct., youngest son of Rev. Benj.<sup>4</sup> and Anna<sup>6</sup> (Botsford) Dunning.

Rev. Benj.<sup>4</sup>, who d. there in 1785, ae. 45, after a ten-years' pastorate of the Second Congregational Church, was b. and m. in Newtown, Ct., and was the fourth in name there, the first Benjamin having been one of the original settlers in 1710.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunning resided first in Shelby Centre, N. Y., but before 1817 removed to New York City, where he became a member of the firm of Dunning & Prior, booksellers. He d. there Feb. 6, 1829, and about 1832 the family returned to Shelby Centre.

Their children.

- I. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1810, at Shelby Centre; d. July, 1869, at Woburn, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1829, at N. Y. City, Thomas Valentine Sullivan, born at Boston, Mass., June 2, 1800, d. Jan. 7, 1859, at Woburn, Mass., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Belcher) Sullivan. Capt. Sullivan had been a mariner from his youth, and at the time of his marriage was in command of a merchant vessel. He had a most stirring and eventful career. In 1833 he became deeply interested in religious and missionary work, particularly among seamen, and subsequently devoted himself to that cause. From 1835 to 1842 he was traveling agent for the American Bible Society in the region of the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River, later coming to Boston and pursuing similar work among the salt water sailors as Marine Missionary at Large. He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Sailors' Snug

Harbor at Germantown, Mass., and was the organizer of the Y. M. C. A. at Boston, the first in the country. Children :

- (1) *Thomas Valentine*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1831, N. Y. City ; m. Aug. 30, 1855, at Gorham, Me., Arathusa Johnson, b. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1836, d. Dec. 16, 1906, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Munson and Sarah (Thompson) Johnson ; had 11 children, all but the youngest born at Woburn : i, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1857, d. May 30, 1876 ; ii, Thomas Valentine<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. March 21, 1896, at Franklin Falls, N. H., Mabel, b. June 29, 1875, at Stanstead, P. Q., dau. Guy and Emma (Knight) Brown ; iii, Harriet E.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1862, m. June 13, 1885, at Lynn, Herbert E. Dodge, b. Oct. 14, 1856, at Stoneham, Mass. ; iv, Minnie A.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 3, 1865, m. Aug. 10, 1887, at Lynn, Fred R. Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1864 ; v, Mary T.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1867 ; vi, Julius Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1870, d. June 9, 1905, m. July 11, 1895, Alice Verity, b. May 4, 1877, at Reading, Mass., dau. of John and Clara (Parker) Verity ; vii, Fred M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1889 ; viii, Herbert D.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1876, d. Sept. 9, 1877 ; ix, Arthur<sup>11</sup>, and x, Atherton<sup>11</sup>, (twins) b. April 17, 1880, Arthur d. July 13, 1880, and Atherton d. March 7, 1881 ; xi, Grace E.<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1882, at Lynn, m. there June 9, 1901, Clarence H. Berrett.
- (2) *Julius Lucius*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1833, at Shelby Centre, N. Y. ; d. Jan., 1888, at Somerville, Mass. ; m. March 26, 1856, at Woburn, Mass., Mary Marvin, and had : i, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, b. 1858, d. 1883, unmarried ; ii, William Dunning<sup>11</sup>, b. 1863, m. 1888, Alice Hayward ; iii, Josephine Smith<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1886, m. Joseph Whitmer ; iv, George Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, b. April 18, 1872.
- (3) *Rebecca Smith*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1835, at Shelby Centre ; d. Feb. 19, 1899, in N. Y. City ; m. Oct. 7, 1856, at Woburn, Mass., Dr. Ephraim Cutler, b. there Sept. 1, 1832, and had nine children, all but the youngest b. at Woburn : i, Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1857, m. April 8, 1884, Isabelle Mason ; ii, Ephraim<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1859, m. Oct. 7, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., Cora, b. there April 24, 1858, dau. Caleb Brown and

- Eliza Ann Bradbury ; iii, Thomas Sullivan<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 31, 1863 ; iv, John A.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1863, m. May 28, 1891, at Worcester, Mass., Ellen Bigelow Wright ; v, Mary Whittemore<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1865, d. July 1, 1874 ; vi, Rebecca Russell<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1867, d. Feb. 1, 1869 ; vii, Lewis Whitney<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1869, d. June 26, 1874 ; viii, Grace Dunning<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1877 ; ix, Edward Parker<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1875, at Cambridge, Mass., d. June 11, 1898.
- (4) *Elizabeth D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1838, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. ; d. in infancy.
- (5) *Martha Whittlesey*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1839, at Seneca Falls ; m. Jan. 7, 1864, at Woburn, Dr. Samuel Warren Abbott, b. there June 12, 1837, d. at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 21, 1904. Children : i, Samuel<sup>11</sup>, b. in Woburn Sept. 21, 1864, m. June 21, 1893, in Milford, Del., Madeline, b. June 4, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Neall) White ; ii, Ruth Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1866, in Woburn ; iii, Anne Rebecca<sup>11</sup>, b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 18, 1873, m. there April 25, 1901, Arthur Wendell Burnham, b. April 19, 1876, at Ohio, N. S. ; iv, Florence Winn<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1879, in Wakefield, d. March 18, 1883.
- (6) *John Howard*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1842, at Oswego, N. Y. ; m. March 26, 1873, at Boston, Mass., Carrie Josephine Goodenough, b. there Aug. 3, 1854, dau. of Jonathan Bradford and Lydia (Dustin) Goodenough. Children, all born in Boston, Mass. : i, Henry Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1876, m. April 17, 1907, in Boston, Christina Anne, b. July 22, 1877, at Barney's River, N. S., daughter of Alexander and Anne (Campbell) Ross ; ii, Gertrude Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. March 17, 1901.
- (7) *Julia Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1845, at Quincy, Mass. ; d. March 16, 1872, at Woburn ; m. there Feb. 3, 1869, John S. Brown.
- II. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. in infancy.
- III. Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; d. in infancy.
- IV. Emily Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1817, in N. Y. City ; d. April 4, 1882, at Scranton, Pa. ; m. June 22, 1842, at Seneca Falls, Charles A. Stevens, b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1818, d. Jan. 17, 1881, at Scranton, Pa. Children :

- (1) *Estelle*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1843, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. March 8, 1866, in Scranton, Pa., Charles B. Derman and had: i, Charles Frederic<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. June 30, 1868; ii, Samuel Stevens<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1869, m. April 25, 1898, Adaline Sterling; iii, Emily Frederica<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
  - (2) *Samuel H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1845, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1873, in Scranton, Pa., Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1849, at Marshall, Mich., dau. of Claudius B. and Mary E. (Phelps) Pratt; children: i, Charles Butler<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1875, m. Nov. 5, 1902, Harriet Berry; ii, Helen Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1878, m. Sept. 5, 1901, Charles W. Hurlburt; iii, Walter Phelps<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1882.
  - (3) *Charles A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1847, in Lockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1847.
  - (4) *Julius D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1848; unmarried.
  - (5) *Emily M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1850, in Cortland, N. Y.
  - (6) *Charlotte A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1853, in Cocksackie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1872, at Scranton, Pa., John O'Connor; children: i, Charles Thomas<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1884, in N. Y. City; three others died in infancy.
- V. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1889, at Scranton; unm.
- VI. Julius Newton<sup>9</sup>, b. 1823 in N. Y. City; d. abt. 1848 at Nassau, New Providence; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Kate Cunningham. No children.
- VII. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1825 in N. Y. City; d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. Feb., 1846, at Shelby Centre, Chester B. Sherman. They resided at Assabet, Mass., for some years; later in Newark, N. Y. Soon after 1866 removed to Huntsville, Ala., where Mr. Sherman d. and the widow with children Ida, Frederick, Cora and Martha, removed to Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII. Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1827 in N. Y. City; d. in 1883 at Grand Id., Neb.; m. Oct. 15, 1872, at Scranton, Monroe C. Kidder of Omaha, Neb. No children.

In regard to Cornelius Fuller of Greene Co., N. Y., mentioned on page 136, who may be a descendant of Cornelius<sup>5</sup>, page 135, Mrs. S. L. Munson of Windham, Greene Co., states that she is "the daughter of Barney Fuller, the thirteenth child of Major Cornelius Fuller;" that according to the inscription on the gravestone of Cornelius, her grandfather, he died June 18, 1839, in his 69th year,

and Zilpha (Knapp) Fuller, his wife, died July 10, 1829. His sons' names were Peter, Aaron, William, Horace, Elijah, John, Barney and Amos. The daughters I remember hearing of were Hannah — m. Deacon Rider, Zilpha — m. Heman Bump, Chloe — m. Ambrose Brackett and went to Michigan, Sally — m. Hiram Fox, Rebecca — m. Orren Parsons. Barney Fuller had seven children, four sons and three daughters. Two sons, Roswell and Oscar, and two daughters, Mrs. Oscar Bronson and Mrs. Munson, reside in Windham. Peter Fuller had a son Asahel, who visited Windham many years ago from Ashtabula, O."

It appears there are no deeds on record in Greene Co. to indicate where Major Cornelius came from. His will—Aug., 1839—bequeaths property to Hiram Fox and wife Sally, sons and daughters Phebe, Hannah, Clark, Peter, Cloy, Orrin, Martha, Horace, Cornelius, Barney, Elijah, Amos, Rebecca and John, and grandson, Cornelius Bump.

Information from Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C., is that "one Cornelius Fuller served as Major of Van Dolsen's Reg., New York Militia, War of 1812. His service commenced Aug. 22, 1814, and expired Oct. 4, 1814."

JOHN<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDWARD<sup>1</sup>.

In regard to John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, perhaps the John Fuller of Farmington, Ct., (see page 169) Prof. Brainard's notes show from Farmington Probate Records a will of John Fuller *Senior* of Burlington, Ct., dated Oct. 1, 1807, with children as below :

- I. John Jr., (d. 1815, inventory taken Dec. 7, 1815).
- II. Jesse of Burlington, (whose will, dated Nov. 13, 1813, gives names of wife Obedience; dau. Hannah, w. of Timothy Woodruff Jr.; a dau., w. of Nathaniel Rogers; dau. Sally, w. of Eli Alderman; dau. Lucina, w. of Orange Barnes; dau. Rhoda, w. of James Andrews; dau. Obedience; sons David, Ira, Orrin, Allen).

III. Daniel.

IV. Josiah.

And grandsons, Asaph and *Chauncey Fuller*; the latter died 1837, aged 43.

My correspondent, Mr. Sherman W. Fuller of Garrettsville, O., states that he was born May 27, 1835; that his father was *Chauncey*



*Fuller* of Avon, Ct., who was born Mar. 25, 1794; died May 4, 1837; that his mother was Annis (Humphrey) Fuller, dau. of Ralph Humphrey; that his grandfather was Josiah Fuller, who he thinks was born in Avon or Canton, Ct.; that his grandmother's maiden name was Nancy Woodruff, who was also of Avon.

Land Records show a John Fuller in Avon in 1763, and a John Fuller died in Burlington, Ct., April 6, 1838, aged 90 years.

In view of the uncertainty of later history of John<sup>s</sup>, I have thought best to preserve these names and dates here for the benefit of "whom it may concern."

#### FALMOUTH, MASS., FULLERS.

Prof. Brainard gives, among others of the name whose ancestry has not been traced, "Ebenezer Fuller, b. ——— in Barnstable, Mass.; d. in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Rachel Hatch, published June 25, 1791, b. in Falmouth, d. May 26, 1853, aged 84 years.

Children, born in Falmouth.

- I. Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1791; m. Mehitable ———.
- II. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1796.
- III. Jehiel, b. ———; is named in church record.
- IV. David, b. Oct. 7, 1802.
- V. Desire, b. Sept. 16, 1804; m. May 23, 1830, Prince Gifford of Falmouth.
- VI. Ebenezer, b. June 16, 1806; d. June 4, 1828.
- VII. Job, b. Oct., 1808; d. Nov. 13, 1877, at Falmouth; unmarried.
- VIII. Reuben, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Lucy ———.
- IX. Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. May, 1850."

A Cambridge, Mass., correspondent, searching for the ancestry of Ebenezer, found a Mr. Hinckley who gave a succession as follows:

4th generation: Barnabas Fuller, m. Feb. 25, 1694, Elizabeth Young.

5th generation: Ebenezer Fuller, m. ———, Martha Jones.

6th generation: Daniel Fuller, m. Nov. 1, 1753, Martha Hinckley.

7th generation: Ebenezer Fuller, m. ———, Rachel Hatch.

But Barnstable Records give marriage of Barnabas Feb. 25, 1680, and that Ebenezer, his son, m. Ann Rowley.

Prof. Brainard finds that Ebenezer, who m. Martha Jones, was a descendant of Capt. Matthew Fuller.

## ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

It appears from circulars recently received that Lucy A. Brainard is the compiler of the Brainard Genealogy, instead of Prof. H. W. Brainard, as indicated on page 80.

On page 49, the remark concerning ancestors of Thomas Hatch should appear after Lydia<sup>s</sup> instead of Mindwill<sup>s</sup>.

On page 54, it is stated, from Otis, that Samuel<sup>s</sup> removed to Rochester. Prof. Brainard states this is an error, and Colchester, Ct., is meant.

On page 102, L. S. Penderson should be L. S. Punderson.

On page 178, read Melvin G. and Matthew G. for Melvin C. and Matthew C.

## Index to Given Names of Fullers.

---

- Aaron, 42, 53, 179, 254  
Aaron L., 243, 246  
Abba A., 176  
Abbie Ann, 64  
Abbie M., 163  
Abby, 156  
Abel Williston, 212, 216  
Abiel, 58, 60  
Abigail, 45, 73, 74, 76, 139, 142,  
149, 168, 198, 207, 221, 222  
Abigail Sophia, 222  
Abner, 42  
Abraham, 48, 49, 53, 207, 208,  
210, 228, 229, 233, 234, 241  
Abram, 209, 229, 242  
Achsah, 86, 201  
Ada, 134, 245  
Ada Amelia, 241  
Ada Barrett, 132  
Ada Howard, 112  
Ada M., 216, 220  
Adaline, 104, 154  
Adaline Margaret, 95  
Addie, 245  
Addie May, 66  
Addison, 156, 163  
Addison R., 163  
Ade, 146  
Adelaide H., 217  
Adelbert, 242  
Adelia, 242  
Adolphus, 74  
A. Edward, 147  
Ainsworth L., 246  
Albert, 60, 139, 140  
Albert B., 101, 120  
Albert Balcom, 133  
Albert E., 118, 132  
Albert Edgar, 108, 126  
Albert Louis, 196, 197  
Alberta L., 126  
Albertine, 215  
Albin Wright, 98  
Albion G., 186  
Alexander Y., 212, 217  
Alfred, 119, 153, 157  
Alfred Riley, 157, 164  
Alice, 75, 76, 77, 119, 151, 216,  
243  
Alice Belle, 135  
Alice Green, 185  
Alice H., 147  
Alice Halliday, 220  
Alice Henrietta, 204  
Alice Louise, 188  
Alice May, 227  
Alice Sabina, 117  
Alida Elizabeth, 241  
Allen, 70, 254  
Allie J., 109, 127  
Allyn, 167  
Alma, 157  
Alma F., 111  
Almina A., 239  
Almira, 70, 157  
Almira Augusta, 113  
Almira Harlan, 130  
Alta Etta, 206  
Alvin, 193  
Alvira, 59, 236  
Alvira N., 182  
Alvira Sophia, 196

- Alzina, 203  
 Amasa, 169  
 Ambrose, 88, 104, 209, 212, 213, 218  
 Ambrose A., 219  
 Amelia, 143, 189, 238  
 Amelia Ann, 74  
 Amos, 136, 254  
 Amy, 214  
 Amy Dolores, 130  
 Amy Louise, 113, 197  
 Amzi, 154, 160  
 Andrew, 46, 199  
 Andrew Cornwall, 199  
 Andrew E., 163, 167  
 Andrew G., 242  
 Andrew Howard, 114  
 Andrew Jackson, 237, 238  
 Angelia Maria, 97  
 Angeline, 203, 211  
 Ann, 14, 15, 17, 45, 50  
 Ann Amelia, 145  
 Ann Eliza, 185  
 Ann Janette, 202  
 Ann L., 194  
 Ann Maria, 106  
 Ann Rebecca, 159  
 Anna, 33, 39, 74, 82, 88, 143, 149, 169, 191, 195, 255  
 Anna Ellen, 120  
 Anna K., 100  
 Anna Mabel, 133  
 Anna Maria, 96  
 Anne, 37, 77, 181, 186  
 Anne G., 71  
 Anne Rebecca, 189  
 Annette Sarah, 97  
 Annis, 85, 86, 101, 150, 208  
 Anselm, 212, 217  
 Aola B., 123  
 Arathusa, 143  
 Ariel, 211  
 Arminda, 155  
 Arminta, 235  
 Armintus, 235  
 Arthur, 171, 172  
 Arthur A., 68, 69  
 Arthur B., 219  
 Arthur Edward, 189  
 Arthur Monroe, 129  
 Arthur Raymond, 141  
 Arthur Rolando, 197  
 Arthur W., 109, 127  
 Asa, 58, 85, 99, 153, 159, 169  
 Asa C., 170, 172  
 Asa S., 170  
 Asahel, 174, 254  
 Asaph, 254  
 Asenath, 74, 82, 115, 150, 153  
 Ashbel, 160, 229, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 240  
 Ashbel H., 239  
 Augusta Jane, 225  
 Augusta M., 218  
 Augustus, 242  
 Augustus R., 144  
 Augustus Roger, 145  
 Austin, 87, 102, 108, 126  
 Austin Dwight, 108, 124  
 Avis Jones, 139  
 A. W., 138, 140  
 Barnabas, 34, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 255  
 Barney, 137, 253, 254  
 Bathsheba, 138, 139, 191, 192  
 Baxter, 214, 219  
 Benajah, 206, 208, 210, 215  
 Benjamin, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 49, 50, 51, 53, 75, 78, 85, 86, 87, 136, 138, 139, 140, 160, 248  
 Benjamin A., 140, 141  
 Benjamin Ackley, 200, 202  
 Benjamin Apthorp Gould, 89, 105, 122  
 Benjamin Chapman, 88  
 Benjamin F., 212, 217  
 Benjamin Lee, 220  
 Benjamin Sedgewick, 240  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 129  
 Bessie Brooks, 129  
 Betsey, 235  
 Beulah, 78, 153, 169, 200, 201, 250  
 Bille, 58

- Birdsey Philo, 222  
 Blanche, 221  
 Bradford, 59  
 Brainard, 181  
 Bridget, 25  
 Burt C., 126, 135  
 Caleb, 77, 80  
 Caleb S., 205, 206  
 Calvin, 59  
 Candace, 214  
 Carlos M., 65, 68  
 Caroline, 93, 99, 210  
 Caroline F., 105  
 Caroline Matilda, 81  
 Caroline Weld, 88  
 Carrie Allen, 167  
 Carrie E., 116, 196  
 Carrie Westerfield, 128  
 Catherine, 71, 100, 110, 238  
 Catherine M. W., 122  
 Catherine W., 133  
 Celesta B., 71  
 Champion, 210  
 Charity, 69  
 Charles, 103, 120, 158, 166, 169,  
     170, 171, 224, 240, 245  
 Charles A., 126, 134, 194  
 Charles Emmons, 204  
 Charles Frederick, 108, 125  
 Charles H., 163, 177, 204  
 Charles Henry, 202, 204  
 Charles Humphrey, 146, 148  
 Charles Isaac, 97, 114  
 Charles L., 119, 215  
 Charles O., 109, 127  
 Charles P., 167  
 Charles S., 116, 131, 246  
 Charles Spencer, 244  
 Charles W., 158, 164  
 Charles Washington, 113, 129  
 Charles Wildman, 234, 240  
 Charlotte, 94, 174  
 Chauncey, 209, 225, 247, 254  
 Chauncey D., 212, 216  
 Chauncey L., 170, 172  
 Chester, 210, 215  
 Chloe, 254  
 Christabelle, 120  
 Christiana, 56  
 Clara, 119, 200  
 Clara Augusta, 67  
 Clara Louise, 120  
 Clara M., 184  
 Clara Maria, 75  
 Clara Robbins, 166  
 Clarence, 187  
 Clarence C., 196, 197  
 Clarissa, 62, 70, 74, 92, 156,  
     209, 215  
 Clark, 254  
 Clark Wright, 192, 194  
 Clifford B., 125  
 Clifford Leroy, 189  
 Clinton, 212, 217, 218, 219  
 Cloy, 254  
 Columbus C., 225, 226, 227  
 Content, 39, 49, 50, 249  
 Cora E., 195  
 Cordelia A., 183, 187  
 Cordelia Ann, 184  
 Cornelia, 239  
 Cornelia Green, 88  
 Cornelius, 39, 53, 75, 135, 136,  
     137, 253, 254  
 Crosby, 172  
 Cushman I., 193, 196  
 Cynthia, 143, 216  
 Cynthia Collins, 102  
 Cyrus, 221  
 Daisy E., 187  
 Daisy J., 205  
 Daniel, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 74,  
     148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 191,  
     192, 194, 254, 255  
 Daniel Edson, 75  
 Daniel Edmund, 124  
 Daniel Epaphroditus, 184, 186  
 Daniel Romaine, 195  
 Daniel Ward, 156  
 Daniel Webster, 242, 245  
 Daniel William, 157, 164  
 Davenport L., 100  
 Davenport Lambert, 118  
 David, 39, 45, 53, 57, 58, 59,

- 60, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78,  
79, 88, 168, 198, 254, 255
- David B., 71
- David Botsford, 222, 223
- David Bragg, 72
- David Gardner, 60, 63
- David H., 104
- David Hubbard, 120
- David Lyon, 118, 132
- David Manoris, 103, 120
- David N., 159
- David Northrup, 165
- Deborah, 36, 50, 150
- Delia M., 216
- Dell, 220
- Desire, 34, 42, 255
- Desire E., 144
- Diademia, 169
- Dimmis, 142, 190, 221, 222, 247
- Dinah, 173
- Dolly, 175, 205
- Don Pedro, 234
- Dorothy, 68, 134, 148, 149
- Dorothy C., 133
- Dorris, 130
- Dottie Sarah, 197
- Dudley B., 143
- Earl, 197
- Earl A., 135
- Earl Julian, 177, 179
- Earl Rice, 179
- Ebenezer, 38, 40, 53, 72, 141,  
142, 168, 255
- Ebenezer Nims, 176
- Edgar M., 177
- Edgar Wilson, 203
- Edith, 166
- Edith A., 132
- Edith Jewel, 227
- Edmund, 100, 118, 158, 164
- Edmund Day, 222
- Edmund Dwight, 121
- Edmund Hillard, 176
- Edmund Warren, 89, 107
- Edna Guyon, 129
- Edward, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20,  
23, 24, 35, 37, 44, 45, 51, 53,  
61, 109, 134, 139
- Edward A., 186
- Edward Augustus, 188
- Edward Austin, 124
- Edward B., 72
- Edward Everett, 98, 115
- Edward Howard, 113
- Edward L., 108, 116
- Edward Oscar, 189
- Edward Payson, 160, 240
- Edward Raynor, 189
- Edward Walton, 197
- Edward Watson, 177, 179
- Edwin, 108
- Edwin Charles, 204
- Edwin Lovett, 184, 187
- Edwin M., 101
- Eglon Lee, 188
- E. H., 147
- Elavia Azelia, 184
- Eleanor, 91
- Eleanor Lorette, 242
- Eleazer, 55, 57
- Electa, 100, 150
- Eli, 69, 191
- Elias Albert, 100, 118
- Elias Gilbert, 100, 117, 124
- Eliezer, 191
- Elihu, 168
- Elijah, 56, 59, 61, 76, 85, 100,  
222, 224, 254
- Elijah C., 117
- Elijah Newcomb, 62
- Elise Mercein, 146
- Elisha, 78, 82, 124
- Elisha A., 93, 100, 109
- Eliza, 93, 105, 144, 182, 201,  
211
- Eliza Ann, 101, 117
- Eliza Ann Leonard, 192
- Eliza Howell, 202
- Eliza Jane, 106, 162
- Eliza R., 203
- Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 33,  
34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 50, 55,  
57, 58, 67, 68, 110, 139, 142,  
143, 168, 175, 176, 247

- Elizabeth Asenath, 97  
 Elizabeth Annis, 102  
 Elizabeth J., 186  
 Elizabeth L., 216  
 Elizabeth W., 140  
 Elkanah, 174, 175  
 Ella, 156  
 Ella Annette, 145  
 Ella C., 241  
 Ella G., 186  
 Ella May, 197  
 Ella S., 196  
 Ellen, 103  
 Ellen C., 211  
 Ellen Paulina, 99  
 Ellen T., 108  
 Elmer, 221  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 127, 135  
 Elsea, 59  
 Elsie, 130  
 Elvira, 92  
 Elvira Matilda, 62  
 Ely, 82, 93  
 Emeline, 92, 213  
 Emeline Cornelia, 102  
 Emeline Theodosia, 107  
 Emily, 143, 144  
 Emily Eleanor Gertrude, 129  
 Emily Howard, 114  
 Emily J., 104  
 Emily Lindsay, 166  
 Emily P., 71  
 Emily W., 94  
 Emma, 106, 157, 159  
 Emma A., 126, 144  
 Emma Asenath, 98  
 Emma Delight, 75  
 Emma Emily, 145  
 Emma J., 115, 163  
 Emma Jane, 186  
 Emma S., 147  
 Emogene, 245  
 Epaphroditus, 182, 183  
 Ephraim, 43, 53, 180, 181, 182,  
     221, 222, 223  
 Ephraim Brainard, 182  
 Ephraim Elmore, 222  
 Erastus, 143, 144, 150, 153, 156  
 Erastus B., 146  
 Ernest C., 216  
 Ernest Everett, 197  
 Ernest J., 130  
 Ernest S., 131, 135  
 Erskine A., 100  
 Esbon, 229, 230, 235  
 Esbon Gillette, 235, 241  
 Esther, 46, 58, 135, 167  
 Esther A., 97  
 Esther Matilda, 178  
 Esther Root, 233  
 Estelle, 215  
 Estelle Amanda, 158  
 Estelle Bernice, 131  
 Estus Joel, 95  
 Ethel C., 178  
 Ethel Inez, 219  
 Ethel Irene, 121  
 Ethel Lucy, 135  
 Ethel Stanfield, 129  
 Ethelinda G., 63  
 Etta, 195  
 Etta A., 126  
 Etta E., 115  
 Eugene A., 145, 147  
 Eunice, 45, 168, 191  
 Eva, 196  
 Eva A., 187  
 Eveline J., 108  
 Everette, 72  
 Ezekiel, 78, 85, 100, 173  
 Ezra, 139, 199  
 F. A., 77, 129, 136, 137, 180  
 F. Dwight, 104  
 Fanny, 122, 181, 241  
 Fanny Eliza, 118  
 Fanny Virginia Adelaide, 98  
 Fayette Johnson, 144  
 Flora, 67, 200  
 Flora A., 132  
 Flora Elizabeth, 177  
 Flora Lucinda, 202  
 Florella, 87  
 Florence, 121  
 Florence Dudley, 129

- Florence E., 187  
 Florence Isabel, 124  
 Floyd, 197  
 Fluvia, 187  
 Frances, 113, 225  
 Frances Anna, 214  
 Frances Electa, 203  
 Frances Lydia, 167  
 Frances Sophia, 224  
 Francis, 145, 156, 163, 165  
 Francis H., 170  
 Francis Starkie, 98, 115  
 Francis V., 195, 197  
 Frank, 106, 123, 220  
 Frank A., 108, 125  
 Frank Albert, 132  
 Frank C., 126, 134  
 Frank Davenport, 118, 132  
 Frank Dwight, 124  
 Frank Green, 245, 246  
 Frank R., 166, 220, 221  
 Frank Roswell, 120  
 Frank T., 183  
 Frank Trevitt, 220  
 Frank W., 205, 216  
 Franklin, 85, 101, 186, 188, 217, 220  
 Franklin G., 186  
 Franklin H., 65  
 Franklin W., 125  
 Frederic William, 124  
 Frederick, 66, 109, 127, 156, 163, 187, 220, 230, 235, 241  
 Frederick A., 121  
 Frederick Alonzo, 177  
 Frederick Augustus, 80, 88, 104, 105, 112, 128, 143  
 Frederick B., 246  
 Frederick Erskine, 117  
 Frederick F., 120, 133  
 Frederick H., 117  
 Frederick Henry, 204  
 Frederick J., 68  
 Frederick M., 65, 68, 123, 133, 195, 197  
 Frederick Myron, 129  
 Frederick Rolando, 197  
 Frederick T., 204  
 Frederick Taft, 184  
 Gardner, 238, 244  
 Gardner G., 185  
 Geneveive, 130  
 Geneveive Loraine, 129  
 George, 93, 109, 178, 186, 226, 240  
 George A., 107, 181, 183, 205  
 George Ackley, 202  
 George Arthur, 124, 134  
 George B., 71, 72, 137  
 George C., 63, 66, 109, 127  
 George Clarence Albert, 132  
 George Cushman, 196  
 George Davis, 183, 186  
 George Dwight, 124  
 George Edward, 141  
 George Ephraim, 182, 185, 188  
 George Everett, 115  
 George Francis, 187  
 George Henry, 112, 185, 188  
 George Irion, 204  
 George L., 204, 205  
 George Lee, 184, 187  
 George Leonard, 179  
 George N., 226, 227  
 George Nelson, 226  
 George S., 166  
 George Samuel, 165, 167  
 George W., 59, 92, 140, 212, 217, 220  
 George Willard, 97, 113, 114, 130  
 Georgianna, 196  
 Georgietta, 196  
 Gerald M., 226, 227  
 Gertrude, 123, 167  
 Gertrude Anne, 124  
 Gideon, 230, 235  
 Gideon S., 242  
 Gilbert A., 140  
 Gilbert Edmund, 124  
 Gillett, 242  
 Glenn, 135  
 Gordon, Lewis, 197  
 Grace, 48, 127



- Grace A., 205  
 Grace C., 147  
 Grace Eleanor, 188  
 Grace Goodwin, 166, 208  
 Grace W., 122  
 Grant W., 246, 247  
 Gurdon, 150, 153, 157  
 Hannah, 31, 38, 39, 40, 43, 59,  
 79, 73, 76, 80, 139, 168, 170,  
 173, 180, 190, 191, 207, 208,  
 209, 213, 222, 225, 241, 254  
 Hannah A., 193  
 Hannah Bodfish, 139  
 Hannah Brainard, 152  
 Hannah C., 60  
 Hannah O., 170  
 Hannah Smith, 200  
 Harold, 134, 205  
 Harriet, 86, 101, 119, 152, 159,  
 165, 214  
 Harriet A., 100, 193  
 Harriet Ann, 194  
 Harriet E., 99, 117, 124  
 Harriet Elenore, 184  
 Harriet Eliza, 62  
 Harriet Juliette, 144  
 Harriet M., 196  
 Harriet Maria, 110  
 Harriet May, 67, 166, 195  
 Harry B., 226  
 Harry H., 209  
 Harry Garfield, 128, 135  
 Harvey, 63, 211, 216  
 Hattie, 120, 241  
 Hattie Beecher, 98  
 Hattie Estelle, 242  
 Hattie J., 219  
 Hattie Jones, 128  
 Hazel Gertrude, 147  
 Helen, 214, 226, 242  
 Helen Beatrice, 219  
 Helen C., 105  
 Helen Edna, 135  
 Helen L., 188  
 Helen Man, 64  
 Helen Sophia, 102  
 Helena, 246  
 Heman, 231, 237, 238  
 Heman H., 63  
 Henrietta, 102  
 Henrietta E., 115  
 Henrietta G., 105  
 Henrietta Maria, 182  
 Henrietta Susan, 98  
 Henry, 134, 179, 181, 182, 183,  
 184, 194, 224, 245, 246  
 Henry A., 146  
 Henry Amzi, 166, 167  
 Henry Austin, 102  
 Henry C., 100  
 Henry Caleb, 119  
 Henry Charles, 119  
 Henry Clay, 216, 217, 219  
 Henry D., 186  
 Henry Eliab, 182, 184  
 Henry F., 109, 126  
 Henry Franklin, 182, 185  
 Henry Frederick, 121, 133  
 Henry Gildersleeve, 71  
 Henry H., 193  
 Henry Hibbard, 146  
 Henry Hodges, 144, 145  
 Henry Isaac, 108, 125  
 Henry J., 159  
 Henry James, 185  
 Henry Jacob, 195  
 Henry Kirk, 75  
 Henry Lathrop, 102  
 Henry Lee, 177, 179  
 Henry M., 166, 167  
 Henry Mills, 160, 165  
 Henry S., 104  
 Henry Seymour, 83, 84, 97, 98,  
 115  
 Henry Starkie, 112  
 Henry T., 234, 240  
 Henry Theodore, 117  
 Henry Tower, 239  
 Henry Truman, 202, 203  
 Henry W., 63, 66  
 Henry Ward, 146, 147  
 Henry Waterman, 114  
 Henry Weld, 82, 88, 105, 121  
 Hepsey, 217

- Herbert, 113, 126  
 Herbert Emerson, 124, 134  
 Herbert Irl, 135  
 Herbert P., 130  
 Herschel, 71  
 Hiram, 200, 201, 231, 238, 246  
 Hiram E., 105, 239  
 Hiram M., 236  
 Hiram N., 63, 65  
 Hollis, 191  
 Homer M., 179  
 Horace, 88, 91, 101, 108, 119, 143, 254  
 Horace Brainard, 125  
 Horace Day, 86, 101  
 Horace Leverett, 108, 125  
 Horace W., 105, 122  
 Howard Tipton, 67, 68  
 Huldah, 175, 199  
 Huldah A., 176  
 Humphrey Roger, 145, 146  
 Humphrey T., 143, 144  
 Ianthe, 212  
 Ida, 188, 203  
 Ida Caroline, 124  
 Idah Ellen, 118  
 Ina May, 246  
 Ira, 191, 193, 197, 254  
 Ira Dan, 194  
 Irad, 150, 153, 158, 164  
 Irene H., 243  
 Irma, 129  
 Isaac, 38, 49, 53, 69, 70, 82, 91, 209, 211, 229, 231, 237, 247  
 Isaac F., 183  
 Isaac Faxon, 186  
 Isaac M., 237, 243  
 Isabelle, 126  
 Isabelle B., 71  
 Isaiah, 76  
 Isom, 106, 123  
 Israel, 168, 179, 180  
 J. B., 128  
 Jabez, 41, 53, 76, 78, 79, 87, 168, 180  
 Jabez Hubbard, 87, 103, 168  
 Jacob, 48, 49, 53, 247  
 J. Cordelia, 159  
 James, 40, 51, 53, 106, 109, 138, 139, 140, 158, 195, 217, 218, 247  
 James A., 101  
 James B., 71, 111, 127  
 James C., 93  
 James Edward, 84  
 James Franklin, 63  
 James Hyde, 182, 184  
 James M., 159, 219  
 James Mann, 96, 112, 113, 130  
 James Marcus, 222, 224  
 James O., 193, 195  
 James Otis, 108  
 James Paul, 188  
 James T., 105  
 Jane, 27, 50, 73, 183  
 Jane B., 122  
 Jane Eliza, 104  
 Jane Elizabeth, 161  
 Jane R., 161  
 Jane Sophia, 171  
 Jane T., 100  
 Japheth, 192  
 Jean, 39  
 Jean Frow, 226  
 Jeanne Eloise, 188  
 Jedediah, 69, 190  
 Jehiel, 85, 141, 148, 150, 151, 153, 158, 206, 207, 209, 214, 219, 255  
 Jemima, 50  
 Jennette, 215  
 Jennie, 147  
 Jennie E., 65  
 Jennie Maud, 131  
 Jennie S., 71  
 Jeremiah, 48, 49, 53, 190, 206, 207, 208, 211, 224, 229, 230, 234  
 Jeremiah Reed, 224, 225  
 Jerome B., 159  
 Jerusha, 59, 69, 70, 77, 200  
 Jesse, 169, 254  
 Jesse Beech, 241, 245  
 Jessie, 134

- Jessie S., 159, 165  
 Jethro, 190, 191, 192  
 Joanna, 57, 58, 248  
 Job, 255  
 Joel, 82, 95  
 John, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,  
     35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 46, 53,  
     67, 72, 82, 89, 137, 138, 139,  
     143, 169, 174, 175, 190, 198,  
     201, 225, 226, 249, 254, 255  
 John Addison, 140  
 John Benson, 178  
 John David, 63  
 John Gibson, 61, 64  
 John Green, 96, 112, 129  
 John H., 60, 183  
 John Harvey, 63  
 John M., 234, 240  
 John Mercier, 179  
 John N., 100, 117  
 John Ransom, 154, 159, 164,  
     167, 240  
 John T., 203  
 John Torrey, 166, 167  
 John Watson, 176, 178  
 John Wilson, 124, 134  
 Jonathan, 39, 41, 44, 53, 72, 73,  
     75, 76, 79, 168, 190, 191, 192,  
     193, 196  
 Jonathan Beebe, 78  
 Jonathan Giddings, 154, 160  
 Jonathan J., 87  
 Jonathan Jay, 103  
 Jonathan S., 65, 183  
 Jonathan Smith, 63, 181, 182  
 Joseph, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 48,  
     53, 58, 60, 80, 88, 138, 174,  
     206, 207, 234  
 Joseph C., 205  
 Joseph H., 60  
 Joseph Hamilton, 176, 177, 178  
 Joseph Hastings, 63  
 Joseph Irad, 164  
 Joseph Madison, 63, 65  
 Joseph Skiff, 222, 224  
 Joseph W., 233, 239  
 Josephine, 119, 178  
 Josephine Estelle, 188  
 Joshua, 54, 55, 57, 58, 77, 78,  
     82, 86, 92, 206, 207  
 Josiah, 38, 50, 75, 248, 254, 255  
 Josiah Moody, 84  
 Judah, 58, 59, 60, 179  
 Judah Carlos, 63, 65  
 Judah L., 60  
 Judah Lyman, 62  
 Julia, 102, 139, 152, 162, 172,  
     201, 211, 223  
 Julia A., 183  
 Julia Allaire, 128  
 Julia Jane, 222  
 Julia James, 112  
 Julia M., 125  
 Julia May, 189  
 Julius, 104  
 Julius O., 239  
 Julius R., 117, 131  
 Junius A., 113  
 Junius Alexander, 96, 113  
 Katherine, 223  
 Kenneth Howard, 179  
 Kittie, 147  
 Lafayette Dallas, 104, 121  
 Laman A., 243  
 Laman J., 236, 242  
 Lathrop B., 99, 116  
 Lathrop L., 101, 119  
 Laton, 212  
 Laura, 147, 193, 209  
 Laura Adeline, 112  
 Laura Ann, 96  
 Laura C., 99  
 Laura Jennie, 68  
 Laura Lunella, 103  
 Laura Mary, 227  
 Lavinia, 71, 156, 201, 207, 208,  
     240  
 Lavinia B., 160  
 Leah, 44, 95, 180  
 Lemira, 236  
 Lemuel, 136, 137  
 Lemyra, 243  
 Leo, 197  
 Leonard S., 197

- Leroy Faxon, 189  
 Levi, 57, 59, 62, 64  
 Levi Harper, 67, 68  
 Levi Jones, 111, 112, 128  
 Levira Oretta, 62  
 Lewis, 74  
 Lewis Edgar, 194, 196  
 L. Gertrude, 115  
 Lila May, 120  
 Lilla Maria, 177  
 Lillian E., 98  
 Lillian May, 116  
 Lillian S., 126  
 Lizzie, 147  
 Lizzie Catherine, 110  
 Lizzie M., 158  
 Lizzie May, 196  
 Lodisa, 89  
 Lois, 62, 79, 209  
 Lora L., 220, 245  
 Loraine, 231, 236  
 Loraine Matthews, 237  
 Loren Phillips, 108  
 Lorette, 235  
 Lorin, 192  
 Lorinda, 192  
 Lot, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58  
 Lottie, 89, 106  
 Lottie H., 130  
 Louis, 113  
 Louis B., 235, 242  
 Louis Harding, 204  
 Louisa, 92, 105, 151, 154  
 Louisa Adams, 68  
 Louisa M., 183  
 Louisa S., 105  
 Louisa Sophia, 88  
 Louise, 160, 237  
 Louise L., 187  
 Lovina, 203, 236  
 Lucia A., 71  
 Lucia Bierce, 226  
 Lucina, 254  
 Lucinda, 210, 234  
 Lucinda L., 193  
 Lucius B., 227  
 Lucius Bierce, 226  
 Lucius T., 71  
 Lucretia Goddard, 89  
 Lucretia Rachel, 103  
 Lucy, 60, 78, 79, 88, 139, 173, 198, 209  
 Lucy Anna, 118  
 Lucy Caroline, 184  
 Lucy Ella, 242  
 Lucy M., 157, 212  
 Luella, 187  
 Luella M., 123, 218  
 Luman, 59  
 Luna, 143  
 Lura, 200  
 Luther H., 163, 167  
 Luther O., 159, 165  
 Luther Rice, 176, 177  
 Lydia, 43, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 87, 139, 165, 207, 208, 224, 229, 230, 240  
 Lydia A., 163, 203  
 Lydia Amelia, 165  
 Lydia Ann, 96  
 Lydia C., 234  
 Lydia Day, 247  
 Lydia Gates, 201  
 Lydia Roberts, 96  
 Lyman, 59, 85, 101  
 Mabel C., 220  
 Mabel Georgina, 187  
 Mabel Louise, 132  
 Mae H., 147  
 Mahala, 211  
 Manly Alonzo, 176  
 Marania, 85  
 Marcia Asenath, 90  
 Marcia P., 243  
 Marcus, 224  
 Marcus Bell, 226  
 Margaret, 68, 247  
 Margaret Louise, 160, 240  
 Maria, 72, 73, 119, 170, 201  
 Maria Mills, 165  
 Maria Louisa, 159, 202  
 Mariana, 78  
 Marietta, 156

- Marilda F., 131  
 Marion L., 197  
 Mark Woodbury, 60, 63  
 Marshall Howard, 120, 123  
 Martha, 69, 74, 84, 85, 88, 94,  
     99, 109, 138, 143, 148, 168,  
     177, 254  
 Martha Angeline, 99  
 Martha Ann, 71, 97  
 Martha B., 203  
 Martha Elizabeth, 88, 106  
 Martha G., 236  
 Martha Hinckley, 70  
 Martha Madelia, 107  
 Marvin, 153, 157  
 Mary, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 33, 42,  
     46, 58, 59, 73, 85, 88, 106,  
     138, 139, 142, 143, 149, 152,  
     169, 170, 174, 175, 176, 180,  
     181, 183, 190, 198, 222, 235,  
     236, 239, 240, 242  
 Mary A., 172, 184, 185  
 Mary Abiah, 182  
 Mary Ada, 244  
 Mary Adel, 128  
 Mary Angeline, 96  
 Mary Ann, 62, 182  
 Mary Ann A., 202  
 Mary Brainard, 182  
 Mary Caroline, 196  
 Mary Catherine, 187  
 Mary Charline, 129  
 Mary Claire, 220  
 Mary Coolbaugh, 122  
 Mary Cressy, 245  
 Mary D., 71  
 Mary E., 102, 125  
 Mary Elena, 162  
 Mary Eliza, 109  
 Mary Elizabeth, 64, 145, 147  
 Mary Ella, 112  
 Mary Ellen, 107  
 Mary Emeline, 214  
 Mary Emma, 113  
 Mary G., 157  
 Mary Hart, 234  
 Mary Ingraham, 223  
 Mary J., 111, 194  
 Mary L., 102, 109, 182  
 Mary Louisa, 100  
 Mary Luie, 187  
 Mary Newell, 97  
 Mary Robbins, 161  
 Mary Ruth, 188  
 Mary S., 100, 105  
 Mary Sawtelle, 105  
 Mary Smith, 71  
 Mary Sophia, 183, 223  
 Matilda, 67, 139  
 Matilda Jane, 64  
 Matilda M., 215  
 Matthew, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 50,  
     53, 75, 76, 248, 255  
 Matthew George, 176, 177  
 Matthew L., 178  
 Matthew Rice, 175, 176  
 Matthew Smith, 153, 158  
 Maud, 122  
 Maude Violet, 132  
 Mehitable, 34, 35, 37, 42, 46,  
     69, 73, 142, 234  
 Melinda, 209, 213  
 Melville Weston, 105, 121, 122  
 Melvin F., 186  
 Melvin G., 178  
 Melvin George, 177  
 Mercy, 38, 42, 74, 85, 168  
 Mildred Bell, 125  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 188  
 Mildred Janet, 133  
 Mildred Louise, 122  
 Miles, 217, 220  
 Miles Avery, 212, 216, 220  
 Miles C., 220  
 Millie A., 68  
 Mills K., 234  
 Milo, 116, 131, 230  
 Milton, 230, 235  
 Milton Hinckley, 235, 242  
 Miner, 210  
 Minnie Vauche, 246  
 Minerva, 139  
 Monroe Everden, 129  
 Moses, 34, 42, 53, 173, 174, 176

- Myrtie E., 65  
 Myrtle, 197  
 Nancy, 59, 213  
 Nancy Maria, 62  
 Nancy Smith, 71  
 Naomi, 42  
 Nathan, 40, 53, 121, 168, 180  
 Nathaniel Goddard, 105  
 Nellie A., 125  
 Nellie J., 115  
 Nellie Ruth, 121  
 Nettie G., 205  
 Nettie Gertrude, 244  
 Newton, 153, 180, 198, 201, 203,  
     240, 245  
 Noah, 70  
 Nora, 187  
 Norman Colton, 89, 106  
 Norman Wilson, 106  
 Obadiah, 200, 201  
 Obedience, 254  
 Olive, 70, 74, 78, 80, 229, 240,  
     241  
 Olive B., 72  
 Olive Caroline, 98  
 Olive Green, 149  
 Oliver, 148, 150, 151, 162  
 Oliver Franklin, 161, 166  
 Olivette Brown, 98  
 Ora M., 127  
 Orange, 209, 211, 216  
 Oren, 191, 193  
 Orinda, 59  
 Orlow H., 186  
 Orra, 89, 106, 201  
 Orren, 109  
 Orrin, 230, 235, 254  
 Orrin A., 104  
 Orrin D., 101  
 Oscar, 144, 146, 186, 189, 254  
 Oscar D., 146  
 Oscar P., 243, 246  
 Otis, 92, 201  
 Ozias, 142, 143  
 Palmia, 71  
 Para May, 219  
 Parthena, 249  
 Patience, 50, 209  
 Pauline Corey, 122  
 Pauline Downie, 134  
 Percival S., 239, 244, 245  
 Peter, 254  
 Phebe, 45, 176, 177, 254  
 Phebe Eliza, 111  
 Phebe S., 175  
 Phile, 150  
 Philemon, 231, 239  
 Philetus, 206, 207, 208  
 Philinda, 171  
 Philo, 74, 91, 108, 152, 156, 201,  
     222, 231, 239  
 Philo M., 63  
 Philomela, 231  
 Polly, 85, 92, 191, 209  
 Prescott Herman, 134  
 Priscilla Sedan, 148  
 Prudence, 174, 190  
 Prudence Eloise, 183  
 Purchase Dwight, 107  
 Rachel, 44, 48, 50, 58, 85, 138,  
     144, 225, 255  
 Rachel N., 223  
 Ralph W., 219  
 Randolph, 99, 116, 146  
 Randolph M., 148  
 Ray, 246  
 Ray A., 134  
 Raymond C., 125  
 Rebecca, 38, 56, 84, 154, 173,  
     199, 221, 254  
 Remember, 38  
 Reuben, 255  
 Reuben C., 106  
 Reuben W., 170  
 Reuben Wells, 172  
 Revilo, 151, 153, 154, 161  
 Rex, 197  
 Rhoda, 254  
 Rhoda Ann, 151, 155, 233  
 Riley, 153, 158  
 Rinaldo Rinaldini, 106, 123  
 Robert, 9, 10, 20, 21, 23, 136  
 Robert D., 187  
 Robert Edward, 67

- Robert Gorham, 122  
 Robert Henry, 186, 188, 189  
 Robert King, 120  
 Robert Monroe, 112, 129  
 Robert Nelson, 154, 227  
 Robert Packard, 96  
 Robert Theodore, 197  
 Robert Torrey, 165  
 Robinson, 235, 241  
 Roger, 142, 143, 144  
 Rolando Shubael, 193, 195  
 Rosalie, 146  
 Roscoe, 187  
 Rose A., 141  
 Rose Catherine, 195  
 Rose E., 186  
 Rose L., 159  
 Rosina, 81  
 Roswell, 179, 229, 234, 254  
 Rowena, 142  
 Roxana, 88  
 Russell, 172, 238  
 Ruth, 49, 56, 139, 148, 174, 175,  
 180, 207, 225, 240, 247  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 179  
 Ruth G., 176  
 Ruth Geraldine, 227  
 Ruth Irma, 135  
 Ruth Marian, 176  
 Ruth Swing, 220  
 Sabra Jane, 107  
 Sally, 143, 254  
 Sally Abercrombie, 114  
 Sally Maria, 108  
 Samantha, 62  
 Samuel, 14, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53,  
 54, 55, 57, 58, 72, 73, 84, 95,  
 106, 123, 169, 170, 171, 173,  
 174, 175, 176, 200  
 Samuel E., 111, 127  
 Samuel Merrick, 93, 110  
 Samuel Smith, 182  
 Samuel Washington, 96, 112  
 Sanford, 103, 120  
 Sarah, 20, 26, 33, 34, 45, 46, 55,  
 60, 62, 74, 77, 78, 95, 150,  
 153, 168, 169, 180, 181, 182,  
 186, 198, 210, 214, 239, 247  
 Sarah A., 102, 117, 203  
 Sarah Ann, 98, 234  
 Sarah Day, 152  
 Sarah E., 62  
 Sarah Elvira, 110  
 Sarah Jane, 63, 223  
 Sarah M., 97, 194  
 Sarah Olive, 176  
 Sarah S., 140  
 Selden, 152, 155  
 Seth, 38, 69  
 Sheldon, 231, 235  
 Sherman D., 246  
 Sherman W., 254  
 Shubael, 35, 36, 42, 44, 53, 189,  
 190, 191, 193  
 Silas, 59, 138  
 Silas Pratt, 210  
 Silence, 45  
 Solomon, 85, 99, 116, 174  
 Solomon Lathrop, 78, 84  
 Sophia, 80, 87, 106, 170, 181  
 Sophia Barton, 92  
 Sophronia Maria, 62, 82  
 Spencer, 238  
 Spencer R., 243  
 Statira Chapman, 152  
 Stella Emma, 67  
 Stephen, 169, 170, 172, 199, 200,  
 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210  
 Stephen Bailey, 140  
 Stephen Barber, 144, 146  
 Stephen W., 203  
 Stillman, 231, 236  
 Susan, 64  
 Susan Almira, 107  
 Susan J., 94  
 Susan Keziah, 193  
 Susannah, 82, 174, 180, 198, 200  
 Susie Amelia, 128  
 Sybil, 148, 181  
 Sybil A., 144  
 Syllena E., 239  
 Sylvanus, 207, 209  
 Sylvester, 59, 180, 199

- Sylvia Jane, 62  
 Sylvia Kate, 188  
 Tamar, 190  
 Temperance, 40, 138, 139  
 Thaddeus, 51  
 Thankful, 35, 36, 38, 43, 67, 73,  
     153  
 Theodore, 156, 162, 163  
 Theodore S., 99, 117  
 Thomas, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
     19, 20, 27, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51,  
     53, 58, 139, 148, 150, 151,  
     153, 154, 155, 160, 168  
 Thomas Franklin, 155, 161  
 Thomas McIntire, 166  
 Thomas Smith, 70  
 Thomas Trenor, 96  
 Thomas Weld, 82  
 Tirzah, 70  
 Trella Bernice, 219  
 Truman, 200, 201, 203, 242, 245  
 Truman Samuel, 130  
 Ulysses Grant, 146, 147  
 Victor G., 216  
 Vienne Madelia, 93  
 Vilan, 197  
 Viola Aleathea, 189  
 Viola Mary, 131  
 Wales, 234  
 Wallace, 224  
 Walter, 69, 89, 105  
 Walter A., 219  
 Walter I., 72  
 Walter M., 212, 218  
 Walter Sumner, 130  
 Walton C., 194  
 Warren, 87, 103, 153  
 Warren C., 203  
 Warren Dwight, 107, 117, 123  
 Warren E., 167  
 Warren G., 131  
 Warren Meacham, 132  
 Washington Irving, 210  
 Waterman, 84, 97  
 Wellington B., 68, 69  
 Weston, 122  
 Wilbur Arthur, 124  
 Willard, 153, 158  
 Willard C., 126  
 Willard P., 108, 126  
 William, 20, 46, 53, 69, 70, 73,  
     80, 153, 191, 193, 194, 195,  
     199, 208, 210, 215, 239, 254  
 William A., 193  
 William Adolphus, 74  
 William Alanson, 196  
 William Albert, 107, 117, 124  
 William Anderson, 197  
 William Arnold, 203, 205  
 William C., 93, 108, 109  
 William Dwight, 189  
 William Elijah, 64, 66, 67  
 William F., 113, 130  
 William Forsaith, 61  
 William Franklin, 202, 204  
 William Green, 219  
 William H., 71, 147, 177, 178,  
     182  
 William Henry, 145, 179, 210,  
     214  
 William Hyslop, 97, 114  
 William J., 226  
 William Jones, 161, 166  
 William Lafayette Ambrose, 121  
 William Lord, 202, 203  
 William Oliver, 205  
 William Otis, 98, 116  
 William Reed, 225  
 William Rufus, 112, 128  
 William S., 172  
 William Ward, 199, 200, 201  
 William Wesley, 128, 135  
 William Wirt, 67, 68  
 Willis Johnson, 146, 147  
 Wills, 234  
 Wilson, 88  
 Wilson W., 140  
 Wirt R., 66  
 Wirt Ximeo, 64, 66  
 W. W., 218, 220  
 Young, 39, 53, 75, 77, 79  
 Zaccheus, 69, 70  
 Zaccheus Hinckley, 70  
 Zachariah, 48, 53, 221



Zachariah D., 222, 223

Zenana, 170

Zera, 84, 98

Zera Otis, 116, 131

Zeruah P., 237

Zerviah, 43, 207

Zerviah D., 231

Zerviah Dewey, 229

# Index to other Names than Fuller.

---

- Abbott, Anne Rebecca. 252  
     Edward G., 71  
     Florence Winn. 252  
     Ruth Elizabeth. 252  
     Samuel. 252  
     Samuel Warren. 252  
Abercrombie, Isaac. 97  
     Sally. 97  
Abram, Sarah. 34  
Ackley, Amasa, 168  
     Ann, 44  
     Edward. 45  
     Elijah. 76  
     Elizabeth. 45  
     Ezra. 45  
     Hannah. 44, 45, 75  
     Job. 44, 45  
     Lenora. 152  
     Lydia. 75  
     Phebe. 45  
     Samuel. 75  
     Simeon. 75  
     Stephen. 44  
     Thankful. 87, 200  
     Thomas. 44, 45, 152  
Adams, Abigail. 129  
     Daniel. 36  
     Jerusha. 58  
     Mary. 39, 206, 218  
     Samuel. 36  
Agon, Lillian. 230  
Akin, Harriet S., 230  
Akins, Adaline. 131  
Alden, Ada E., 107  
     Charles W., 107  
     John. 24  
     Mary N., 97  
     Savilla L., 107  
Alderman, Eli. 254  
     Franklin. 66  
     Harry L., 66  
     Ozro A., 94  
Aldridge, Anna May, 171  
Allen, Amy, 210  
     Esther. 224  
     Ethan C., 215  
     Hannah. 56  
     Samuel. 210  
Allerton, Isaac. 24  
     John. 24  
Allin, Samuel. 28, 30  
Allyn, Dwight. 167  
     Hattie. 167  
Alvord, Huldah Amelia, 95  
Ames, Arthur M., 189  
     Doris Irene, 189  
     Thomas. 69  
Anderson, Anna, 215  
     Charles. 183  
     E. Frances. 183  
     Louise. 213  
     Mary. 188  
     Phebe M., 188  
Andrews, Carrie L., 196  
     George W., 83  
     Hannah. 207  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 80  
     James. 254  
     Ruth. 104  
     Zadock. 104  
Annable, Anthony, 25  
     Hannah, 25

- Annable, Jane, 25  
     Sarah, 25  
 Annibal, Susannah, 150  
 Applegate, Mary Matilda, 96  
 Armand, ———, 71  
 Armstrong, Edna Bruce, 135  
 Arnold, Amy, 158  
     Emeline, 203  
     John, 247  
     Samuel, 203  
 Ashburn, James, 154  
 Ashley, Col., 58  
     Lulu, 205  
 Atchison, Daniel L., 100  
 Atwater, Ed. A., 83  
     Mrs. Tirza (Birge), 84  
 Aubrey, ———, 122  
 Austin, Charles, 106  
     Edmund Haynes, 241  
     Edward H., 241  
     Elvira Reed, 241  
     John Fuller, 241  
     Mary Elizabeth, 241  
     Thomas, 241  
 Avery, ———, 216  
 Ayres, Anna, 192  
     Cary C., 192  
     Daisy B., 121  
     Duncan, 32  
     Flora, 192  
     Wells H., 192  
 Baggs, Amasa, 131  
     Amasa P., 132  
     Ann, 131, 132  
     Emma L., 132  
     Estelle M., 131  
     Frederick A., 112  
     Frederick Clark, 112  
     Marion Adele, 112  
     Ralph Leonard, 112  
 Baily, ———, 62  
 Bailey, ———, 56  
     F. H., 100  
     Julia M., 127  
 Baldwin, Ellen, 225  
     Mary, 154  
     Rebecca, 161  
 Baldwin, Stephen, 225  
     Stephen J., 225  
 Ballou, E. M., 201  
 Banister, John L., 107  
 Banks, Gen., 94  
 Banta, William E., 163  
 Banziger, ———, 204  
 Barber, Aurelius B., 157  
     Desire, 143  
     Ella L., 157  
     Herbert E., 157  
     Hannah C., 86  
     Sybil, 144  
 Barker, Esther, 126  
 Barnard, Beatrice, 171  
     Bradley, Cutting, 171  
     Charles Fuller, 171  
     Dean Stanton, 171  
     Donald Cole, 171  
     Edward Frederick, 171  
     Frederick Mudge, 171  
     Frederick Mudge Jr., 171  
     George, 171  
     George Aldridge, 171  
     Harry Cole, 171  
     Henrietta, 171  
     Hugh Ross, 171  
     James Dudley, 171  
     James Elwell, 171  
     Jessie Christine, 171  
     Julia Fuller, 171  
     Kathleen, 171  
     Thomas Holden, 171  
 Barnes, Carlyle Fuller, 162  
     Edith Irene, 162  
     Fuller Forbes, 162  
     Harry Ward, 162  
     Henry Clark, 162  
     Julia A., 83  
     Orange, 254  
     Wallace, 162  
 Barnum, Mrs. May, 104  
 Barrett, Amanda, 119, 132  
     Anna, 88  
 Barrows, Harry Marvin, 158  
     Hattie Estelle, 158  
     Henry William, 158

- Barrows, Irene Mildred, 158  
 Barry, Lorinda, 201  
 Bartholemew, Egbert, 93  
     Sarah, 161  
 Bartlett, Mary, 85  
     Nellie C., 213  
 Barton, Daniel, 101  
     David, 78  
     Eli, 85  
     Parma, 101  
     Sophronia, 116  
 Bassett, John D., 157  
 Bates, ———, 44  
     Adah, 48  
     Barnabas, 48  
     James, 44  
     Jeremiah, 48  
     Joseph, 48  
     Lydia, 48  
     Margaret, 48  
     Rachel, 48  
     Rhoda, 48  
     Samuel, 48  
     Thomas, 48  
 Beach, Caleb, 154  
     Cornelia, 154  
     Charles W., 154  
     Louisa J., 154  
 Beals, John C., 192  
 Beardsley, Ellen G., 227  
 Bebb, Bessie E., 186  
 Beckwith, Nathaniel, 180  
     Sarah, 43, 180  
 Bedford A., 166, 208  
     Bruce, 166  
     George Reynolds, 166  
     Paul, 166  
 Beebe, Alexander, 77  
     Jerusha, 39, 77  
     John, 77  
     Jonathan, 77  
     Samuel, 77  
 Beech, Elizabeth, 241  
     Jesse, 241  
 Beecher, Catherine, 159, 165  
     Elizabeth, 66  
     Theo. S., 122  
 Beers & Co., J. B., 136  
 Belcher, Rebecca, 250  
 Bennett, Anna S., 125  
     Etta F., 111  
     George G., 118  
     Martha A., 164  
     Mildred Burr, 118  
 Benson, Abraham, 112  
     Charlotte Amelia, 112  
     Mary Ellen, 178  
     Nelson T., 176  
     Sarah Hagadom, 111  
 Bent, Anna, 154  
 Benthuyssen, Adaline Fuller, 95  
     Barent Palen, 95  
     Catherine, 95  
     Clara, 95  
     Clara Adaline, 95  
     Howard Leslie, 95  
     Loretta, 95  
     Margaret Back, 95  
     Olive Edna, 95  
     William Andrew, 95  
     William Howard, 95  
 Benton, Mary, 59  
 Berrett, Clarence H., 251  
 Berry, Hannah, 234  
     Harriet, 253  
 Beston, Blanche, 177  
     John, 177  
     Lucy, 177  
 Betzer, Frank, 121  
     Glen, 121  
     Ruth Emily, 121  
 Bidwell, Augusta E., 159  
     Estelle J., 120  
     George, 120  
     Oliver, 152  
 Bierce, Hannah Bell, 225  
     Mary A., 226  
 Bigelow, Martha, 37  
     Eber, 37  
 Bill, Benajah, 43  
     Edward, 43  
     Elisha, 43  
     Eunice, 43  
     Hannah, 43

- Bill, Joanna, 43  
     Jonathan, 43  
     Joshua, 43  
     Mary, 43  
     Seth, 43  
     Sybil, 43  
     Zerviah, 43  
 Billings, Amelia, 95  
     Chloe, 99  
     Kate L., 126  
     Levi, 95  
     Rufus, 95  
     Rufus M., 95  
     Sarah, 95  
 Billington, John, 24  
 Bingham, Leonard, 59  
 Bingham, Orinda, 58  
 Bircham, Helen Lucy, 184  
 Birge, Tirza, 84  
 Bishop, Emily M., 241  
     James Aaron, 246  
     James Edward, 246  
     Mary, 179  
 Bissell, Charles H., 159  
     Frederick Clarence, 142  
     Frederick P., 142  
     Orris, 40  
 Blair, Catherine, 147  
 Blish, Elizabeth, 41  
 Bliss, Catherine, 110  
     Deborah, 48  
 Blossom, James, 40  
     Joseph, 40  
     Lydia, 40  
     Mary, 40  
     Peter, 29, 38  
     Sarah, 40  
     Thankful, 34, 38  
 Blush, Anna, 39  
     Benjamin, 39  
     David, 39  
     John, 39  
     Joseph, 39  
     Mary, 39  
     Patience, 39  
     Sylvanus, 39  
     Thankful, 39  
 Blush, Tristram, 39  
 Boardman, Anna Lorena, 213  
     Adella Sabina, 213  
     Charles Osro, 213  
     Edwin Orlando, 213  
     Edwin Rowland, 213  
     George Dana, 213  
     James Ambrose, 213  
     Mary Hannah, 213  
     Nancy Jane, 213  
     Sarah Clark, 213  
     William Henry, 213  
 Bodfish, Sarah, 38  
 Bogardus, E., 209  
 Boggs, Sarah F., 220  
 Bogue, Sarah, 199  
 Bolen, Peter, 215  
 Bolls, Egbert, 100  
 Bonham, Hannah, 29, 30  
     Nicholas, 31  
     Sarah, 33  
 Booth, Malinda, 246  
 Borden, Cora M., 233  
 Bork, Rosa, 134  
 Borroughs, H. Nelson, 155  
 Botsford, Anna, 250  
     David, 222  
     Editha, 222  
     Sophia, 222  
 Bourne, Ezra, 40  
     Joseph, 40  
 Boutelle, Hattie Caroline, 91  
 Bowman, George Ernest, 28  
 Brace, James, 215  
 Brackett, Ambrose, 254  
 Bradbury, Eliza Ann, 252  
     Caleb Brown, 251  
 Braden, J. M., 186  
 Bradford, Gov., 25  
     Jerusha, 61  
     Thomas, 61  
     William, 24, 61  
 Bragg, Mary, 81  
     Olive, 71  
 Brainard, Abijah, 43  
     Abner, 79  
     Adam, 79

- Brainard, Asaph, 43  
 Augusta Louise, 125  
 Beulah, 79  
 Cornelius, 43  
 David, 46  
 Dorcas, 43  
 Edwin L., 80  
 Elisha, 45  
 Elizabeth, 41  
 Emily, 79  
 Enos Lewis, 80  
 Homer W., 76, 80, 136,  
 142, 198, 254, 255, 256  
 Jephthai, 43  
 John, 46  
 John Milton, 79  
 Joshua, 46  
 Julia, 244  
 Leah, 43  
 Louisa Fuller, 79  
 Lucy A., 256  
 Lyman, 79, 125  
 Martha, 45  
 Mary, 43, 181  
 Rachel, 43  
 Rebecca, 36  
 Shubael, 43  
 Thankful, 43  
 Timothy, 181  
 Urijah, 43  
 William H., 80
- Braman, Eliza, 116  
 Fanny Sophia, 196  
 John J., 196  
 Tirzah, 196
- Branch, Ida M., 37  
 Brayton, D. L., 234  
 Breen, ———, 92  
 Breese, Amy, 217  
 Brewer, Amos, 181  
 Isaac, 181  
 Joel, 108  
 Lucy, 132  
 Polly, 92  
 Solomon, 181  
 Sophia, 181  
 Timothy, 181
- Brewster, William, 24  
 Bridge, M. Wells, 98  
 Briggs, Ada Belle, 194  
 Clara Jones, 161  
 Hannah, 77  
 Martha Robbins, 161  
 Ralph L., 161  
 William F., 194  
 William Fuller, 161
- Brinkman, Katherine, 246  
 Britteridge, Richard, 24  
 Brockaway, Hannah, 77  
 Wolston, 77  
 Bridget, 77
- Bronson, Mrs. Oscar, 254  
 Brooks, Alvan, 200  
 Ruth, 104
- Broughton, Charles, 219  
 Brown, Amos, 208  
 Anne E., 145  
 Archibald, 122  
 Benjamin, 157  
 Bessie, 68  
 Clara C., 80  
 Clarence, 145  
 Cynthia, 112  
 George, 112  
 Guy, 251  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 145  
 Jeremiah, 208  
 John S., 252  
 Julia Ann, 112  
 Mabel, 251  
 N. S., 145  
 Peter, 24  
 Rebecca, 106, 123, 173  
 Sarah, 104
- Browne, Martha, 25  
 Mary, 25  
 Peter, 25
- Bruce, Anne L., 111  
 Buck, Mary L., 201  
 Buckingham, Phebe, 77  
 Buel, Emily F., 104  
 Bull, ———, 249  
 Bullard, Lucy E., 110  
 Bump, Cornelius, 254

- Bump, Heman, 254  
 Burkhart, Adella S., 106, 123  
 Burnham, Arthur Wendell, 252  
     Nathan, 198  
 Burr, Benjamin Frederick, 118  
     Esther, 241  
     Frank Rood, 118  
     Frederick L., 118  
     Julena Eliza, 118  
     Lewis W., 241  
     Ralph Brewer, 118  
 Burseley, Hannah, 138  
 Burt, Anna, 100  
 Burtis, Mary, 207  
 Bush, ———, 239  
 Butterfield, Daniel, 234  
 Butterworth, Evelyn F., 115  
     Henry E., 115  
 Button, Jennie, 204  
 Cady, Clara, 134  
 Cahoon, Abigail, 48  
     John, 48, 49  
     Joseph, 48  
     Elizabeth, 48  
     Grace, 49  
     Lydia, 48  
     Ruth, 48  
 Calkins, Darius, 207  
 Campbell, Anne, 252  
     William, 73  
 Candler, Charles, 21  
 Canfield, William, 161  
 Capen, Charles William, 89  
     Edmund, 89  
     Sarah Ellen, 89  
     Susan Theodosia, 90  
     Theodosia, 89, 107  
 Carpenter, Arthur T., 172  
     Erwin C., 172  
 Carrier, ———, 93  
 Carrington, Jessie, 206  
 Carroll, Mrs. Abby R., 119  
 Carter, Amy C., 111  
     Edith, 127  
     Emily G., 122  
 Carver, Almira Jane, 142  
     Edward, 136  
 Carver, Francis, 84  
     George, 84, 99  
     Jared, 84, 99  
     John, 24  
     Joseph, 142  
     Sarah, 84  
 Cary, Anne, 106, 123  
 Case, Adelbert, 106  
     Clifford, 106  
     Ella, 106  
     Silas, 106  
 Casler, Mary, 67  
 Cass, Lois, 37  
 Caswell, Henry Kirk, 109  
 Cathcart, Eunice S., 72  
 Catlin, Capt., 60  
 Chadwick, Joseph, 71  
 Chamberlain, ———, 173  
     John, 42  
 Champion, Andrew, 46  
     Anna, 46  
     Daniel, 207  
     Esther, 207  
     Ichabod, 46  
     Israel, 46  
     Judah, 46  
     Martha, 46  
     Mary, 46  
     Mehitable, 46  
     Minnie J., 131  
     Noadiah, 46  
     Reuben, 46  
     Sybil, 207  
 Chandler, Hannah, 56  
 Chapin, Albert, 107  
     Allison, 98  
     Alvin, 107  
     Ashbel P., 107  
     Azuba, 102  
     Benjamin, 78  
     Daniel, 86  
     Edith Almira, 107  
     Edwin, 98, 107  
     Edwin H., 98  
     Eunice, 107  
     Frank Clifford, 107  
     Francis Warren, 107

- Chapin, Frederick Clarence, 107  
 Fluvia Maria, 86  
 Harriet Sophia, 86  
 Hattie J., 98  
 Henrietta, 107  
 Louis Wilfred, 107  
 May E., 98  
 Mary E., 89, 177  
 Mary Emma, 107  
 Sabina O., 126
- Chapman, Abel, 159  
 Abigail Storrs, 81  
 Amanda, 149  
 Anne L., 106  
 Ansel, 47  
 Augustus Hartwell, 81  
 Benjamin, 81, 82, 149  
 Caleb, 46  
 Caroline, 81  
 Caroline Matilda, 82  
 Chloe, 156  
 Cynthia, 149  
 Daniel, 149  
 Diodate, 149  
 Dorothy, 149  
 Elizabeth, 149  
 Erastus, 149  
 Eunice, 190  
 Fanny, 149  
 Frank B., 227  
 George B., 200  
 Harriet Scribner, 81  
 Hezekiah, 149  
 Horace, 47, 149, 203  
 Joseph, 149, 190  
 Julius, 149, 152  
 Keturah, 159  
 Laura, 203  
 Laurena, 149  
 Lavinia, 149  
 Lovina, 149  
 Lucy, 103  
 Martha, 203  
 Mary, 47  
 Newton Whittlesey, 81  
 Orin, 149  
 Ozias, 149
- Chapman, Reuben, 149  
 Revilo, 149  
 Russell, 47, 149  
 Sarah, 44, 47, 190, 202  
 Samuel, 78, 149  
 Sophia, 149  
 Statira, 47, 150, 153  
 Sylvester, 149  
 Thomas Fuller, 81  
 Timothy, 46, 47, 149, 153  
 Warren, 47, 149  
 William, 149
- Chappel, Patience, 39, 136  
 Charles, Melissa N., 118  
 Chase, Caroline, 186  
 Mary, 140
- Chatman, Sarah Jane, 83  
 Chenowith, Mary Elizabeth, 217  
 Chilton, James, 24  
 Chipman, Ruth, 54  
 Chism, James, 128  
 Susie, 128
- Chittenden, Charles Curtis, 92  
 Charlotte S., 92  
 Eliza Jane, 92  
 Ella A., 92  
 Flora E., 92  
 Kate Adella, 93  
 Mary Sophia, 93  
 Nelson, 92  
 Rosella Lillie, 92
- Christopher Frank, 93  
 Chryst, Alice, 188
- Church, Ambrose, 40, 41  
 Ann, 45  
 Asahel, 41  
 Austin, 41  
 Daniel, 41  
 David, 45  
 Dorothy, 41  
 Ebenezer, 41  
 Edward, 45  
 Elizabeth, 40, 41, 169  
 Green H., 40  
 Hannah, 41, 45, 168  
 Iddo, 41  
 Ira, 41



- Church, James, 41  
     John, 40, 41, 45  
     Jonathan, 41  
     Julius, 41  
     J. W., 241  
     Lydia, 45  
     Mary, 141  
     Mehitable, 46  
     Millicent, 40  
     Obadiah, 40  
     Oliver, 41  
     Orris, 41  
     Phebe, 45  
     Richard, 40  
     Sarah M., 94  
     Samuel, 41, 45  
     Thomas, 41  
     Uriah, 41  
     Warren, 40  
     Wealthy, 41  
     William, 40, 41
- Churton, Catherine S., 170  
     Edward Oakley, 170  
     John, 170  
     John Richard, 170  
     Mary Elizabeth, 170  
     Willard F., 170
- Clark, Albert, 92  
     Alva, 85  
     Angeline, 85  
     Benjamin F., 89  
     Capt., 190  
     Caroline, 85  
     Francis H., 184  
     Franklin, 89  
     Franklyn H., 184  
     Isaac, 211  
     John, 234  
     Joseph, 89  
     Joseph K., 89  
     Lois, 78, 168, 248  
     Loren, 240  
     Lucy, 131  
     Nellie, 239  
     Richard, 24  
     Sumner, 85  
     Sylvester, 85
- Clay, Ann, 214  
     Henry, 218
- Cleveland, Sarah, 82  
     Wallace, 194
- Clow, William, 92
- Cobb, John Stover, 105
- Cochrane, Grace, 87  
     William B., 87
- Cogswell, George, 103  
     Hannah, 172
- Cohn, John, 84, 99
- Cole, Aliva, 171
- Coles, Hannah, 77  
     Walter W., 120
- Collins, Austin, 97  
     Cynthia, 101  
     Ebenezer, 102  
     Ella L., 126  
     Eva, 97  
     Frances Louise, 215  
     Jabez, 108  
     Levi, 97  
     Mary Ward, 215  
     Richard, 85  
     Sidney Ernest, 215  
     Thomas Peter, 215  
     William James, 215
- Collymore, Peter, 27
- Colton, Bathsheba, 89  
     Howard, 116  
     Susan, 239
- Comstock, Alvin B., 156  
     A. W., 157  
     Christopher R., 86  
     Emma L., 86  
     Hannah, 221  
     Harriet B., 157  
     Harriet Fuller, 86  
     Rachel, 224
- Conant, Chauncey W., 144
- Cone, Daniel, 152  
     Ebenezer, 190  
     Elizabeth, 41  
     Erastus D., 202  
     George, 41  
     Hannah, 44, 189  
     Hiram, 163

- Cone, Joshua, 156  
     Julia, 156  
 Conley, Elizabeth, 241  
 Conn, Sarah, 64  
     William, 64  
 Converse, Amy Mansfield, 133  
     Benjamin, 102  
     James, 156  
     Jane, 63  
     Julia, 102  
     Morton, 107  
     Rodolphus, 107  
     Wilmer Morton, 107  
     W. B., 102  
 Cook, ———, 149  
     Ashburn, 154  
     Fanny, 158  
     Francis, 24  
     George O., 143  
     John, 154  
     John Winthrop, 154  
     Julia, 187  
     Louisa P., 201  
     Lucinda, 104  
     Luther, 154  
     Maria L., 154  
     Sarah A., 230  
 Cooke, John, 11  
 Coolbaugh, Mary Ellen, 121  
     William, 121  
 Cooledge, Rufus, 89  
 Cooley, Blanch, 221  
     Laura H., 183  
 Coon, John, 195  
 Copeland, Clara E., 132  
 Cornell, Harriet Louise, 196  
     Phillip R., 196  
 Corning, Elizabeth, 159  
 Cornish, Gabriel, 50  
     Mary, 50  
 Cornwall, William, 46  
 Cotton, Mary C., 111  
 Cousin, James, 194  
 Cowdrey, Dyar, 199  
     Oliver, 199  
     Stephen, 199  
     Warren, 199  
 Cowdrey, William, 199  
 Cox, Mort, 195  
 Crackstone, John, 24  
 Craig, Edward F., 115  
     Henry Freeman, 115  
     Robert, 92  
 Cramer, Carrie, 184  
 Crippen, Catherine, 44  
     Frances, 36  
     Jabez, 36, 67  
     John, 36  
     Joseph, 36  
     Lydia, 36  
     Mehitable, 36, 67  
     Samuel, 36  
     Susannah, 36  
     Schuyler, 185  
     Thankful, 36  
     Thomas, 36  
 Crocker, Editha, 185  
     Eleazer, 54  
     Esther, 72  
     Hannah, 42  
     Jabez, 38  
     Jonathan, 42  
     Mary B., 72  
     Nathan, 38  
     Remember, 38  
     Ruth, 54  
     Sarah C., 141  
 Crosby, Howard, 185  
     Raymond, 185  
 Crosier, Bertha, 133  
 Cross, ———, 216  
     Jonathan, 139  
 Crowe, Ephraim, 33  
     Hannah, 33  
     Jane, 33  
     Jemima, 33  
     John, 33  
     Sarah, 29, 30, 33  
     Thankful, 33  
     Thomas, 33  
 Crowfoot, Sarah, 89  
 Crowell, John, 33  
 Cudworth, Mr., 24  
 Cull, Thomas, 239

- Culver, John, 239  
     Mary Eliza, 37  
     Pamilla, 129  
 Cunningham, Kate, 253  
 Currier, Horace T., 214  
     Williber Hoyt, 214  
     Grace Emma, 215  
 Cutler, Benjamin, 251  
     David, 183  
     Edward Parker, 252  
     Ephraim, 251  
     Grace Deming, 252  
     John A., 252  
     Lewis Whitney, 252  
     Mary Whittemore, 252  
     Maverette Bessie, 184  
     Rebecca Russell, 252  
     Thomas Sullivan, 252  
 Damon, D., 102  
     Jane, 205  
     Samuel G., 102  
 Dana, Dr., 144  
 Daniels, Amasa, 44  
     Asa, 44, 168  
     Bartlett Shepard, 87  
     David, 173  
     Hannah, 44  
     Lemuel, 43, 44  
     Tabitha, 44  
 Danks, Hiram, 108  
 Darte, Levi, 153  
 Davenport, Mary, 185  
 Davidson, Beveridge, 187  
     Daniel, 187  
     Faye, 187  
     Helen E., 187  
     John F., 187  
     Margaret D., 187  
 Davis, ———, 178  
     Isaac, 183  
     Moses, 82  
     Tryphena, 183  
 Dawley, Amelia, 237, 238  
     Catherine, 237  
     Job, 237, 238  
 Day, Aaron, 48  
     David, 48  
 Day, Esther, 39  
     John, 150  
     John Jr., 47  
     Lydia, 47, 48  
     Mary, 82  
     Sarah, 85, 150  
     Samuel Dorrance, 80  
 Dean, Ashbel, 235  
     Louis Palmer, 235  
     Marion, 235  
     William, 235  
 DeBos, Lennie H., 90  
 Decker, Adelia L., 65  
     Anson C., 65  
 Dedrick, Amy, 196  
 Delius, William H., 122  
 Dempsey, Elizabeth, 134  
     William, 134  
 Denis, Ruth E., 161  
 Denison, Harry E., 246  
     Beulah, 246  
 Dennis, ———, 193  
     George, 193  
     Georgianna, 193  
     Jennie, 193  
 Denslow, ———, 77  
 Derby, Anna Louise, 32  
     Archibald Steuart, 32  
     George Hamilton, 32  
     John Hamilton, 32  
     Margaret Wait, 32  
     Mary Hamilton, 32  
 Derman, Charles B., 253  
     Charles Frederic, 253  
     Emily Frederica, 253  
     Samuel Stevens, 253  
 Dewey, Deborah, 142  
     Israel, 76  
 DeWitt, 137  
     William C., 215  
 Dexter, Mr., 9  
 Dick, Percy Griffith, 97  
 Dickinson, Irena, 50, 248  
 Dickinson, Sophia R., 155  
     Oliver, 200  
 Dickson, Phebe, 41  
 Dimock, Capt., 45

- Dimock, Susannah, 138  
 Dimon, Jane, 255  
 Dixon, Edward, 181  
     Robert, 181  
 Dobbins, John, 201  
 Dodge, Della A., 124  
     Herbert E., 251  
     Lewis, 124  
     Lydia D., 124  
 Donaldson, ———, 59  
 Dorrance, Anna, 208  
     Henry B., 211  
     James, 211  
     Lemuel S., 211  
     Martha, 211  
     Orange F., 211  
     Stella, 207  
     Susan, 211  
 Doten, Edward, 24  
 Downie, Anna, 134  
     Cora M., 134  
     William, 134  
 Downing, Richard H., 170  
 Downs, Corodon, 65  
     Emma J., 68  
     Marcus C., 65  
     Sarah E., 65  
     Stephen Clifford, 98  
     Winifred Dudley, 98  
 Drake, Eva, 236  
     Mercy, 32  
 Drury, ———, 109  
 Dugan, Mary Jane, 186  
 Dunbar, Clare Arline, 189  
 Duncan, Hannah, 241  
     Ruth, 240  
 Dunham, Abigail, 32  
     Benajah, 32  
     David, 32  
     Edward, 32  
     James, 32  
     Jonathan, 32  
     Phineas, 32  
     Robert F., 182  
     Zeruah, 32  
 Dunn, Rebecca, 32  
     Ursula, 32  
 Dunnell, Horatio H., 147  
     Katherine Gertrude, 147  
 Dunning, Augusta, 253  
     Benjamin, 250  
     Edwin, 252  
     Elizabeth, 79, 250  
     Emily Matilda, 252  
     Julia, 252, 253  
     Julius L., 79, 250  
     Julius Newton, 253  
     Martha, 253  
 Dustin, Lydia, 252  
 Dutton, Jeremiah, 97  
 Dwight, Elihu, 41  
     Mary A., 189  
     Nancy, 41  
     Sabrina O., 117  
 Eardsley, William A., 77  
 Earhart, Melvin, 217  
 Eastman, Daniel P., 214  
 Eaton, Francis, 24  
 Edgerton, Charles, 236  
     Eunice, 236  
     Maremus D., 236  
     Martha Fuller, 236  
 Edgett, Frederick, 109  
 Edwards, Fanny, 196  
     George, 196  
     Lydia, 163  
     Sarah, 196  
 Elliot, Clara L., 110  
     John F., 110  
     Mary F., 110  
 Elmer, Abigail, 193  
 Elston, Mary J., 215  
     Nancy, 215  
     Samuel, 215  
 Ely, Gabriel, 149  
     Roxana, 152  
 Emily, Charles H., 203  
 Emons, Jonathan, 36  
     Samuel, 36  
 Emmons, Dyer, 152  
     Joseph Gilbert, 204  
     Mary Eliza, 204  
 English, Thomas, 24  
 Evarts, Sarah E., 238

- Fairman, Clarissa, 158  
     John, 159  
     Jonathan, 158
- Farr, Albert Cutler, 96  
     Alice Mildred, 96  
     Anna Josephine, 96  
     Charles, 96  
     Edna Lillian, 97  
     Evelyn, 96  
     Grace, 96  
     Hazel Morris, 97  
     Henry Comstock, 95  
     Henry Howard, 95  
     Herbert, 96  
     James Albert, 96  
     Jane Lee, 96  
     Lancelot, 96  
     Lawrence, 97  
     Mabel, 96  
     Morris B., 96  
     Nelson Ford, 96  
     Rodney, 96  
     Roger, 96  
     Ruth, 96  
     Samuel Fuller, 96  
     Wilfred, 96  
     Wynant Applegate, 96
- Farrar, Caroline F., 89  
     Henry W., 89  
     Isaac, 88  
     John Henry, 89  
     Samuel F., 89
- Faurot, Abram, 128  
     Emily Brooks, 128  
     Minnie A., 128
- Fearon, Carrol D., 244  
     Charles F., 244  
     Gladys D., 244  
     Henry Dana, 244  
     Robert H., 244  
     Spencer F., 244
- Fellon, Emeline, 214
- Fellows, Asahel, 62  
     Carl Roland, 195  
     Charles J., 195  
     Edna, 62  
     Elijah, 62
- Fellows, Eliza, 62  
     George, 62  
     Irving John, 195  
     Polly, 62  
     Sarah, 62
- Fenn, Sarah E., 225  
     Treat, 225
- Ferguson, Samuel, 131
- Ferry, Charlotte, 93  
     Cordelia, 93  
     Eliza Ann, 93  
     Laura Ann, 93  
     Luther, 93  
     Luther A., 93
- Field, Amelia, 108  
     Carrie J., 185  
     D. S., 185
- Filer, John, 142
- Fish, Rachel, 138
- Fisher, Eliza P., 141  
     George, 118  
     Grace A., 119  
     Ida May, 96  
     Isaac, 50  
     Louis C., 119  
     Mary B., 119  
     Melissa E., 119  
     Phineas, 141  
     Salem, 118, 132  
     Susan G., 141  
     Susan M., 132
- Fisherick, Anna Louise, 114  
     George Henry, 114
- Fisk, Eber, 37  
     Julia Ann, 37  
     Nathaniel, 37
- Fiske, Quartus, 89
- Fitch, William Platt, 233
- Fletcher, Moses, 24
- Follett, Lydia, 230  
     Mary Ida, 238
- Folsom, Dorothy H., 242  
     Edwin, 242  
     Eleanor F., 242  
     Marian L., 242
- Forbes, Anne, 197  
     Lena, 162

- Ford, John, 25  
     Martha, 25  
 Foster, George, 89  
 Fox, Barrett, 56  
     Hiram, 254  
     Mary, 80  
 Freeman, John, 28, 29  
 Fremont, John C., 162  
 French, Ella Gordon, 90  
     Josephine, 66  
     Nellie, 94  
 Frost, Elarina, 139  
     Henry, 98  
     Jane, 181  
     Zebulon, 181  
 Frow, Amanda Jane, 226  
 Gates, Achsah, 200  
     Alice, 96  
     Augustus L., 144  
 Gale, Lydia Monroe, 96  
     Monroe Forbes, 96  
     Olive, 96  
     Thomas Monroe, 96  
 Gardner, Richard, 24  
     Sophia, 185  
 Gates, Abigail, 201  
     Chauncey, 149  
     Clarissa, 149  
     Daniel, 43  
     Darius, 46  
     Dimmis, 46  
     Ephraim, 149, 200  
     Esther, 46  
     Hannah, 43, 46  
     Ira, 149  
     James, 149  
     Jehiel, 152  
     Jesse, 43  
     Joseph, 43  
     Joshua, 168  
     Jonah, 46  
     Loren, 152  
     Lydia, 43, 149  
     Martha, 149  
     Mary, 46  
     Nathan, 43  
     Noadiak, 148, 149  
 Gates, Olive, 46  
     Olmstead, 149  
     Samuel, 46  
     Stephen, 46  
 George, Edson W., 163  
 Gerow, ———, 171  
 Giddings, Caroline, 165  
     Caroline L., 161  
     Charles, 161  
     Edward F., 161  
     Edward J., 161  
     Franklin H., 161  
     Jonathan, 154  
     Rebecca, 154  
     Samuel, 165  
 Gifford, Prince, 255  
 Gilbert, Mary, 155  
 Gildersleive, Emily S., 71  
 Gildersleeve, Henry, 71  
 Gilfoil, Mrs. Maria, 89  
 Giles, Clarence M., 163  
 Gillett, Lois, 150  
     Lydia, 49, 228  
 Gillette, Mr., 144  
     Alfred, 99  
 Gladding, Hannah French, 103  
 Glass, Alice, 199  
     Arunah, 199  
     Lucinda, 199  
     Mary, 199  
     Roxana, 199  
     Rufus, 199  
     Susanna, 199  
     William, 199  
 Gleason, Elsea, 58  
     Eunice, 105  
     Mary, 32  
 Goddard, Mary S., 105  
     Nathaniel, 105  
 Godfrey, Margaret E., 104  
     Mary, 157  
     Matthew, 201  
 Goldthwait, Alfred, 92  
     Bessie, 92  
     Gilbert N., 92  
     Harriet, 92  
     Helen, 92

- Goldthwait, Howard, 92  
     Milo, 92  
     Norton S., 92  
 Goodenough, Carrie Josephine, 252  
     Jonathan Bradford, 252  
 Goodman, John, 24  
 Goodspeed, Elizabeth, 55  
     Moses, 56  
     Nathaniel, 56  
     Nellie Ann, 216  
 Goodwin, Aurelia, 249  
     Charles, 249  
     Cynthia, 249  
     Elijah, 249  
     George, 249  
     James, 249  
     Mary, 169  
     Morilla, 249  
     Obedience, 249  
     Richard, 249  
 Gould, Esther, 88  
     Job, 49  
     Lyman, 49  
     Ruth, 180  
     William, 49  
 Graham, Isabel, 198  
 Grant, Adelbert William, 111  
     Augustus, 150  
     Caroline, 66  
     Elisha, 150  
     Ida G., 158  
     James A. S., 154  
     Lloyd Shepard, 103  
     Maryette, 150  
     Philo, 150  
     Ralph Morgan, 103  
     Thane Chester, 103  
 Graves, Chester, 94  
     Edward, 94  
     Emma, 94  
     Frank, 94  
     George, 94  
     Mary, 100  
 Gray, Caroline, 141  
     Cornelius, 141  
     Ida M., 141  
 Greaton, Col., 85  
 Greeley, Eben, 201  
 Green, Asenath, 185  
     Harriet S., 185  
     John, 69  
     Jonas, 185  
     Katherine, 96  
     Kittie Ellen, 219  
     Mary E., 132  
     Timothy, 148  
 Greene, E. H., 186  
 Greenman, Betsey, 201  
 Griffing, Orville, 222  
 Griggs, Dr. ———, 157  
     John, 59  
     Joseph M., 92  
 Grimes, George C., 98  
     Stuart, 98  
     Walter Hardie, 98  
 Grinell, Charles, 62  
 Griswold, Phebe, 163  
 Grosjean, Agnes, 62  
     Charlotte, 62  
     Edward, 62  
     Emily, 62  
     Malvina, 62  
     Margaret, 62  
     Marion, 62  
     Mary, 62  
     Sirquet, 62  
 Grout, Jonathan, 192  
     Joseph, 101  
 Grover, Ruth, 174  
 Groves, Albert F., 156  
     Charles A., 156  
     Frederick W., 156  
     George A., 156  
     George F., 156  
 Guy, Louisa C., 108  
 Hackney, Mary Virginia, 112  
 Hagadom, Harrison, 109  
 Hale, Sarah, 129  
 Haley, Effie V., 158  
 Hall, Agnes Josephine, 96  
     Anna, 223  
     Augusta, 113  
     Edith, 113

- Hall, Mercy, 82  
     Sarah, 204  
     Sarah J., 145  
     William P., 113  
     William Pomeroy, 96  
 Hamilton, John Alan, 82  
     John Allen, 81  
 Hamlin, Christiana, 248  
     Cornelius, 50  
     Eleazer, 136, 248  
     Nathaniel, 198  
     Sarah, 198  
 Hancock, Elizabeth B., 208  
 Hand, Jane, 242  
 Hard, Asenath, 44  
     Ebenezer, 44  
     Elizabeth, 44  
     Huldah, 44  
     Justus, 44  
     Rachel, 44  
     Robert Lane, 44  
     Shubael, 44  
     Uriah, 44  
     Zadock, 44  
 Hardie, Charles Harry, 98  
     Frank Everett, 98  
     Grace Emma, 98  
     Harry Edward, 98  
     James Henry, 98  
     Mary Eva, 98  
     Olietta Laura, 98  
     Virginia, 98  
 Harding, Almira, 239  
 Harkness, Nathan, 131  
     Sarah L., 131  
 Harlow, Joseph, 63  
     Deborah H., 182  
 Harper, Lurissa Jane, 66  
     William, 66  
 Harris, Abbie Reynolds, 130  
     Eliza, 217  
     Hettie P., 219  
     Isaac, 217  
     Truman, 130  
     Sarah, 198  
 Harshman, Clara M. F., 185  
     James Elbert, 185  
 Harshman, Mabel Helen, 185  
     Nelson, 185  
 Hartwell, Adelbert H., 110  
     Amy G., 111  
     C. H., 110  
     Clara, 110  
     Constance, 111  
     Frederick E., 111  
     Harry F., 111  
     Nellie M., 111  
 Harvey, Amanda R., 113  
 Haskins, Enoch, 123  
     Mary, 123  
     Susie R., 123  
 Hastings, Sarah, 60  
 Hatch, Abi, 49  
     Abigail, 49  
     Barnabas, 49  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Evalina, C., 238  
     James, 49  
     Jethro, 230  
     Lasell, 49  
     Lydia, 48, 49  
     Phebe, 49  
     Rachel, 255  
     Ruth, 49  
     Sarah, 49  
     Thomas, 49, 256  
 Hatherley, Timothy, 27  
 Hawkes, Clara, 194  
     Herbert, 194  
     James, 194  
     Julia, 194  
     Levi F., 194  
     Lucius, 194  
     Sophia, 192  
     William, 194  
 Hawkins, Mary Florilla, 188  
 Hawks, Harriet, 81  
 Hawley, Joseph R., 231  
     Mary, 231  
 Hayden, Albert, 83  
     Nettie Orpha, 83  
     Polly, 107  
     Rena, 83  
 Hayes, Amanda, 157



- Hayes, Mary, 157  
 Haynes, Emma F., 115  
     Harriet Pearl, 241  
 Hays, Hannah, 190  
 Hayward, Aaron, 59  
     Alice, 251  
     Edward P., 214  
     Johns, 86  
     William Eugene, 86  
 Head, Mrs. Mille, 129  
 Healey, Thomas, 106  
 Heath, Asahel Hawley, 67  
     Bartholomew, 67  
     Clara McLean, 66  
     Elisha S., 86  
     Henry, 67  
     Hezekiah, 67  
 Heizer, Harriet, 66  
 Hendee, Abigail, 142  
 Henderson, Alice, 213  
     Chloe, 213  
     Florence, 212  
     Frank Gilbert, 213  
     Henry, 213  
     Henry Clay, 212  
     Ianthé, 213  
     Ida, 212  
     Junius, 213  
     Lucy, 212  
     Sarah, 212  
     William Ambrose, 212  
 Hendrickson, John B., 92  
 Higgins, Dorothy, 96  
     Sarah, 152  
     William Henry H., 96  
 Hildreth, Royal, 193  
 Hill, Hannah, 209  
     John, 57  
     Olive Beatrice, 96  
     Solomon, 206  
     William Curtis, 96  
     Zerviah, 206  
 Hinckley, ———, 255  
     Benjamin, 74  
     Martha, 74, 255  
     Mehitable, 70  
     Thomas, 31  
 Hines, ———, 235  
 Hinman, Joseph, 98  
 Hitchcock, Albert, 144  
     Frank F., 144  
     J. Clinton, 144  
     J. H., 144, 145  
 Hobomok, 25  
 Hodges, Rachel Freeman, 144  
 Hodgkins, Amelia, 238  
     Emily Theodosia, 238  
     Ezra, 238  
     Henry Clarence, 238  
     Julia Ada, 238  
 Hoffman, Fannie S., 226  
 Holberton, Francis, 207  
 Holbrook, Carleton Joseph, 67  
     C. W., 67  
     William Fuller, 67  
 Holcomb, ———, 136  
 Holden, ———, 62  
     Belle, 62  
     DeWitt C., 62  
     Edward, 62  
     Edward L., 21  
     Kitty, 62  
 Hollenback, Harriet, 245  
 Holmes, Christopher, 45  
 Hooker, Bryan, 155  
     Lydia Lewis, 155  
     Nancy, 155  
 Hopkins, Damans, 25  
     M. D., 82  
     Stephen, 24, 25  
 Horne, Robert, 15  
 Horr, Elijah, 243  
     Sarah L., 243  
 Horsford, Talcott, 143  
 Horton, Allen, 196  
 Hosmer, Mary, 40, 148  
     Robert, 148  
 House, Samuel, 28, 29  
 Howard, Ada, 95  
     Adaline Henry, 95  
     Albert, 94  
     Arthur, 94  
     Clara Adaline, 95  
     Emily, 113

- Howard, Henry Lancelot, 95  
     Lancelot, 95  
     Laura Rooker, 95  
     Lockhart, 94  
     Nathan, 113  
     Oscar, 94  
     Stella, 94
- Howe, Rev. Mr., 61  
     Aaron, 119  
     Charles, 238  
     Eugene C., 238  
     Horace H., 238
- Howell, Daniel, 81  
     Edward, 128  
     Edward L., 128  
     Eliza, 202  
     Wilfred, 128
- Howes, Albert L., 178  
     Carrie M., 194
- Howland, Anne, 72  
     Benjamin, 136  
     Hannah, 42  
     Isaac, 72  
     John, 24, 25  
     Joseph, 72  
     Maria, 72
- Hubbard, Ezra, 169  
     Lois, 41, 78, 168  
     John, 78, 168, 248  
     Parthena, 50, 248
- Hubbel, Abigail, 221  
     Ephraim, 221
- Heustis, Mila J., 213
- Huffmeier, Evelyn, 97  
     Maud, 97
- Hulbut, Marion, 239
- Hulett, Daniel Webster, 110
- Hull, Hannah, 39
- Humphrey, Annis, 255  
     Ralph, 255
- Hungerford, Beach, 161  
     Caroline E., 161
- Hungerford, Julia Genevieve,  
     241
- Hunt, Mary, 92  
     Spencer D., 215  
     William, 215
- Huntington, Civil, 142  
     Dimmis, 142  
     Dorothy, 152  
     John, 142  
     Jonathan, 45  
     Jared, 142  
     Laura, 142  
     Mary, 142  
     Ozias, 142  
     Philoxena, 142  
     Ralph, 142  
     Solomon, 142
- Hurlburt, Charles W., 253  
     David, 234  
     Lewis, 231  
     Martha, 49
- Husted, Jonathan, 210
- Hutchins, Frank Wade, 184
- Hutchinson, Abigail, 203
- Hyde, Abiah, 182  
     Abram V., 237
- Hyde, Andrew, 159  
     Emma, 121  
     Marilda, 117
- Ide, Oliver, 74
- Ingraham, Marcus, 193
- Irion, Matilda S., 204
- Isham, Abigail, 56  
     Anna, 56  
     Benjamin, 56  
     Daniel, 56  
     David, 56  
     Ebenezer, 56  
     Elizabeth, 56  
     Isaac, 56  
     John, 56  
     Joseph, 56  
     Joshua, 56  
     Rebecca, 55, 56  
     Samuel, 56  
     Samuel Jr., 59  
     Temperance, 56  
     Thankful, 56  
     Timothy, 56
- Jack, Jennette, 167
- Jackson, Abigail Stickney, 81
- James, Caroline, 226

Jarvis, Adaline, 223  
 Jenkins, Abigail, 74  
 Jenks, Almira, 107  
     George Monroe, 91  
     Henry, 107  
 Jennings, Capt., 84  
 Jewett, ———, 229  
 Johnson, Agnes, 130  
     Arathusa, 251  
     Arlington F., 178  
     Cynthia Sophia, 145  
     Emma, 144  
     Jedediah, 144  
     Lewis Hawkes, 144  
     Luna Aleamina, 179  
     Munson, 251  
     Maurine F., 178  
 Jones, Dr. Allen, 184  
     Ann, 64  
     Arthur M., 119  
     A. T., 115  
     Charles B., 87  
     Charles P., 119  
     Eleanor, 91  
     Etta E., 115  
     Harriet Sophia, 87  
     Henry C., 119, 212  
     Jededia, 30, 31  
     Katherine, 115  
     Lillian M., 119  
     Louise Estelle, 184  
     Martha, 255  
     Mercy H., 141  
     Marion E., 119  
     Myron, 115  
     Nathaniel, 64  
     Pauline, 155  
     Phebe, 95  
     Ralph, 29  
     Rosina, 139, 140  
     Sarah, 70  
     Simeon, 111  
     Sylvanus, 139  
     Wilfred, 119  
 Jordan, John, 173  
 Keckler, Peter, 214  
 Keith, Caroline, 124

Keith, Emma Caroline, 124  
     George A., 124  
     Mary F., 202  
 Kellar, Freida, 237  
     Karl, 237  
     Otto, 237  
     Rex, 237  
     Ruth, 237  
 Kelley, James J., 123  
     T. C., 145  
 Kellogg, Abigail, 76  
     Elisha, 136  
     Elnathan, 77  
     Rachel, 103  
 Kelly, John, 136  
 Kelsey, Sarah, 49  
     Siba, 192  
 Keeney, Mary, 77  
     Susannah, 143  
 Kendall, Carlo, 100  
     E. E., 84  
 Kendrick, Adin, 234  
     Don C., 234  
 Keney, Justus W., 150  
 Kent, Ellen, 104  
 Keyes, Bertha Ellen, 90  
     Charles, 90  
     Clifton Earle, 90  
     Cora, 90  
     Edmund Capen, 90  
     Elbert James, 90  
     Elbert M., 90  
     Frederick Elias, 90  
     Grace Anna, 90  
     Henry, 90  
     Homer Raymond, 90  
     Vera Pearl, 90  
     Wilbur Leroy, 90  
 Kibbe, H. G., 135  
     Mabel Carpenter, 135  
 Kidd, Eliza, 213  
 Kidder, Monroe C., 253  
 Kiernan, Horatio S., 128  
 Kilbourne, Jonathan, 44  
 Killam, Lot, 116  
     Mary L., 116  
 Kimball, Benjamin, 60

- Kimball, Charles, 99  
     Charles F., 99  
     Keziah, 60  
     Laura J., 99  
 Kinard, Elizabeth, 46  
 King, Adaline, 120  
     Amasa, 120  
     Arthur D., 132  
     Elsie, 151  
     Hezekiah, 151  
     Howard A., 132  
     John, 120  
     Justus W., 150  
     Mary R., 120  
     Sophronia, 120  
 Kingsbury, Clara W., 178  
     Edward Payson, 178  
     Mary L., 178  
     Ruth F., 178  
 Kingsley, Isaiah, 143  
     Margaret, 143  
     Sarah, 165  
 Kinley, Isabelle, 194  
 Kinne, Charity Ovetta, 62  
     DeWitt Clinton, 62  
     Jeremy, 62  
 Kinney, Andrew, 237  
     Edith, 237  
     Floy A., 237  
     Frank E., 237  
     Leslie R., 237  
     Orrin, 237  
     Robert L., 237  
     Swan, 237  
 Knapp, Zilpha, 254  
 Kneeland, Benjamin, 37  
     Ebenezer, 36  
     Isaac, 36  
 Knibloe, Ebenezer, 136, 247  
     Pamela, 167  
 Knight, Abigail, 182  
     Emma, 251  
 Knowlton, Susannah, 200  
 Knox, Harry A., 133  
 Kroh, Fidelia, 204  
 Kuhney, George William, 158  
 Labroad, Mrs. Henry, 85  
 Lacey, John, 170  
 Ladd, Sarah Lockwood, 121  
     Wyllys C., 162  
 Lamphere, Ella, 172  
 Lamson, Carrie, 239  
 Landsfield, ———, 176  
 Lane, Chloe, 48  
     Daniel, 48  
     Ephraim, 48  
     Esther, 48  
     Ira, 48  
     John, 48  
     Lewis, 48  
     Matthias, 48  
     Matthias Spencer, 48  
     Rhoda, 48  
     Richard, 48  
     Ruth, 48  
     Susie B., 125  
 Langdon, Horace B., 162  
     Nancy, 83  
 Larkin, Cora, 197  
 Larkins, Sarah, 194  
 Larrabee, John, 177  
 Lathrop, Jane, 24, 26, 31  
     Rev. John, 24, 26, 27, 33  
     Mercy, 78, 86  
     Solomon, 78  
     Susanna, 78  
 Latimer, Rhoda, 119  
 Latshaw, William Denison, 81  
 Law, Frederick H., 125  
 Lawton, Benjamin, 233  
     Benjamin Franklin, 233  
     Francis Henry, 233  
     Idella Jane, 233  
     Ralph Brayton, 233  
     Shailer Emery, 233  
 Laythorpe, Barnabas, 30  
     Joseph, 28, 30  
 Learned, Archer F., 126  
 Leavenworth M., 102  
 Leavitt, Benning, 94  
 Lee, Charles, 155  
     Lucy, 231, 236  
     Lydia, 157  
     Nancy, 155

- Leete, Frederick D., 244  
     Helen D., 244  
     Jeanette F., 244  
 Leister, Edward, 24  
 LeMoyne, Sarah, 155  
 Leonard, Keziah, 193  
     Lucinda, 192  
 Lewis, Elizabeth H., 204  
     Samuel, 41  
 Lilie, ———, 163  
 Lines, Jemima, 106  
 Little, Barzillai, 41  
     Charlotte, 101, 118  
     Jerusha, 93  
     Nancy, 41  
 Lockey, Robert S., 110  
 Lockhart, Margaret, 207  
 Lombard, Dennis O., 89, 106  
     Dexter W., 89  
     Elliott F., 89  
     Estus M., 89  
     Ira S., 89  
     Irene T., 89  
     Justin, 89, 106  
     A. Mariva, 89  
     Mary L., 89  
 Lord, Ezra, 139  
     Matilda, 201  
     Mary, 44  
     Joshua, 139  
 Love, Charles, 214  
     Mary Emeline, 214  
 Lovejoy, Frank W., 124  
 Loveland, Rhoda, 238  
 Lovell, — — —, 138  
     Andrew, 54, 69  
     Jerusha, 69  
     Lydia, 55  
     Shubael, 138  
     Silas, 69  
     William, 69  
 Loveridge, Abner, 45  
     Anne, 45  
     David, 45  
     Edward, 45  
     Eunice, 45  
     John, 45  
     Loveridge, Lewis, 45  
     Loomis, Sarah, 150  
     Lucas, Henry, 182  
     Luce, Eleanor, 235  
         Hannah, 236  
     Ludwig, Louise, 127  
     Lyman, ———, 235  
         Frank, 110  
         Howard, 177  
         Warren Fay, 177  
 Lyon, Eliza Ann, 118  
     David, 118  
     Josiah, 107  
     Mary, 107  
     Mary Isabel, 107  
 Lyons, Abraham, 110  
 Macy, Lilly R., 219  
 Mack, Abihu, 149  
     Orellana, 87  
     Orlando, 149  
     Phebe, 41  
 Maguire, Loretta, 95  
 Mahan, Charles Walter, 188  
     James Cecil, 188  
 Main, Judith, 247  
 Mallory, Frank Boyd, 91  
     Roger Putnam, 91  
 Manchester, Charles, 205  
 Mannering, Mary Geraldine, 67  
 Manning, ———, 122  
     H. Courtney, 67  
 Mansfield, Emma, 114  
 Mantell, Elliott, 104  
 Markham, Betsey Ann, 152  
     Elam, 81  
 Margeson, Edmond, 24  
 Marsh, Albert E., 192  
     Vesta, 153  
 Marston, Belva, 221  
 Martin, ———, 230  
     Christopher, 24  
     Dorothy, 32  
     Howard L., 242  
     John, 32  
     Louis F., 242  
     Medad, 242  
     Woodbury L., 162

- Mason, Isabelle, 251  
 Matteson, Amos, 170  
     Chauncey, 170  
     Jesse, 170  
     Polly Ann, 171  
     Semiramis, 172  
     Silas, 172  
 Matthews, Lephe L., 237  
     Stanley E., 237  
 Maxfield, Charles H., 214  
 May, Sybil, 45  
 Maynard, Georgietta, 196  
 Mayo, Arthur Henry, 145  
     Erskine Bronson, 145  
     Mary Elizabeth, 145  
     Warren Spear, 145  
 Mears, Anna, 116  
 Mercein, Alvin B., 185  
     Harry A., 185  
     Hattie Fuller, 185  
     Jane D., 185  
 Mercier, Grace A., 179  
     John B., 179  
 Merritt, Alice, 96  
 Merwin, Lucy, 152  
 Mery, Elinor Mary, 245  
     Jacob S., 245  
 Mesick, ———, 223  
 Metcalf, George, 86  
 Meyers, Mary, 224  
 Miles, Polly B., 194  
 Millard, Jennette, 120  
     Loraine, 230  
     Philo, 229  
     Thomas, 42  
 Miller, Charles, 62  
     Esther, 97  
     Fanny Lucina, 179  
     Flora Amelia, 90  
     Francis Xavier, 62  
     Jacob, 62  
     Jennie, 237  
     Joanna, 101  
     Joseph K., 62  
     Marietta, 62  
     Sarah J., 81  
     Sylvester, 101, 108  
 Miller, Polly, 100  
     Violate, 118  
 Mills, Elizabeth, 92  
     Lydia, 224  
     Maria, 160  
     Robert S., 81  
     William, 37  
     William S., 37  
 Mitchell, Caroline, 155  
     Ellen Douglas, 155  
     Nancy, 240  
     S. Augustus, 155  
     Samuel Augustine, 155  
 McBride, Charles Andrews, 183  
     Roscoe C., 183  
     Samuel S., 183  
 McClintic, Susanna P., 118  
 McClure, Donald Fuller, 67  
     Kathryn, 67  
     Rev. M. E., 67  
 McCracken, Frank L., 213  
 McCullagh, Emily L., 112  
     Harry S., 112  
     Mabel, 112  
     William S., 111  
 McCulloch, Martha, 97  
 McCully, Anna M., 215  
     William, 215  
 McDaniel, Cora, 185  
     J. T., 185  
     Maud, 185  
     May, 185  
 McIntosh, Carl, 185  
     Cleora, 185  
     Edith, 185  
     Susan A., 166  
 McKay, Charles A., 183  
     Ida May, 183  
 McKee, Julia B., 227  
     Mary, 219  
     Samuel Vigo, 227  
 McKinney, Betsey, 101  
     William, 78  
 McKnight, Charles H., 120  
 McLaren, John D., 184  
     Ruth, 184  
 McLean, Brainard, 94

- McLean, Charlotte E., 94  
     Dorothy, 67  
     Frances A., 94  
     Francis, 94  
     Henry J., 94  
 McMaster, Charles H., 112  
 McNeil, ———, 230  
 Monroe, Hepzibah, 211  
 Moody, Caroline F., 88  
     Joseph G., 88  
     Joseph H., 88  
     Martha Louisa, 88  
     Martha P., 84  
     Mayme, 68  
 Moore, Charlotte, 41  
     Catherine Jane, 188  
     Debora, 158  
     Henry A., 125  
     James, 158  
     Marietta, 126  
 Morehouse, Clara, 246  
 Morey, Ellen, 186  
 Morgan, Betsey, 245  
     Dwight, 93  
 Morley, Lewis E., 86  
 Morris, Louisa, 201  
     Rose, 127  
 Moseley, Col., 228  
 Moulton, Ellen, 152  
 Mudge, Abigail, 50  
     Ebenezer, 50  
     Hannah, 50  
     Joshua, 50  
     Patience, 50  
     Samuel, 50  
     Stephen, 50  
 Mullins, William, 24  
 Munger, Dr. Pearly, 82  
     Polly M., 82  
     Susan, 82  
 Munsell, Frank Ellis, 110  
 Munsing, Carrie J., 132  
     Henry A., 132  
     Lizzie, 115  
 Munsing, Michael, 115  
 Munson, Emeline, 214  
     Hannah, 212  
 Munson, Mrs. S. L., 253  
 Murchison, Ambrose A., 213  
     A. S., 213  
     Clinton A., 214  
     Edwin R., 214  
     Effie Z., 213  
     Hannah K., 213  
     Henry L., 213  
     Ianthe M., 214  
     Martha E., 214  
     Mary M., 213  
     Nancy E., 213  
     Walter S., 214  
 Murphy, Anne, 193  
 Murray, Prudence B., 85  
 Nash, Jane, 223  
 Navil, ———, 62  
 Neall, Mary, 252  
 Nelson, Charles Ruea, 87  
     Frank George, 87  
     George W., 87  
     Mary Augusta, 87  
 Nesbitt, Daniel, 211  
 Nettleton, Elijah, 233  
     Jane Esther, 233  
 Newcomb, Andrew, 61  
     Hezekiah, 61  
     Matilda, 61  
     Peter, 61  
     Simon, 61  
 Newell, Cordelia, 162  
     Jacob, 153  
 Nichols, Artemus, 175  
     Caroline, 160  
     Moses, 58  
 Niles, Morton H., 128  
 Nims, Esther, 175  
 Noble, Hattie M., 164  
     Rev. Oliver, 80  
     Mrs. Zerviah, 47  
 Northam, John Cone, 103  
     Lucy Ann, 103  
     Capt. Timothy, 142  
 Northrup, David, 154  
     Salina, 154  
 Nutting, Isaac, 183  
 Nye, Maria, 40, 137

- Nye, Mercy, 137  
     Nathan, 137  
 Oberland, Jessie, 197  
 O'Connor, Charles Thomas, 253  
     John, 253  
 O'Hara, Andrew Bartlett, 32  
 O'Killia, David, 33  
 Olds, Caroline P., 107  
     Minnie Etta, 91  
     Reuben, 107  
 Oliver, Capt., 85  
     Edith B., 218  
     George T., 218  
     Luella F., 218  
     Margaret M., 218  
 Olmstead, Elizabeth, 40  
     Samuel, 36  
 Orr, Ada, 242  
     Harold, 242  
     Louise, 242  
     William, 242  
 Osborne, Hattie E., 99  
     William A., 99  
     W. F., 99  
 Osgood, Caleb, 186  
 Otis, Mr. ———, 26, 34, 37,  
     256  
 Oughton, Emma Grace, 147  
     Robert, 147  
     Sarah E., 147  
 Oziah, Maud, 213  
 Packingham, Henry L., 65  
     Lorenzo, 65  
     Mary E., 65  
     Reuben G., 65  
 Padden, Edith Evelyn, 68  
 Page, Blin W., 138  
     Edna C., 138  
     Edward Payson, 138  
 Paine, Albert Henry, 91  
     Albert Irving, 90  
     Alfred Kinsley, 91  
     Alice Augusta, 90  
     Alice Sylvia, 91  
     Arabella Theodosia, 91  
     Archie Monroe, 91  
     Archie William, 90  
     Paine, Arthur Garfield, 91  
         Blanche Alice, 91  
         Bertha May, 90  
         Chester David, 90  
         David Kinsley, 90  
         Earl Henry, 90  
         Elizabeth, 247  
         Emma Louise, 91  
         Ernest Norman, 91  
         George Austin, 90  
         George Austin Jr., 90  
         Gladys, 90  
         Henry Albert, 90  
         Herbert Newton, 91  
         Herbert Dwight, 90  
         Herman Chester, 91  
         Lora Marcia, 91  
         Mabel, 90  
         Madeline, 90  
         Marjorie Belle, 90  
         Mattie, 90  
         Merton Kinsley, 90  
         Mildred Louise, 90  
         Milton Kinsley, 91  
         Olive Jessie, 91  
         Ralph David, 91  
         Warren Dewey, 91  
         Walter Irwin, 91  
 Palmer, Abbie, 235  
     James, 235  
     Loretta, 235  
     William, 158  
 Panborn, Catherine, 160  
 Parish, Asa, 48, 49  
     Daniel, 49  
     Isaac, 49  
     Jerusha, 49  
     Joanna, 49  
     John, 49  
     Mindwell, 48  
     Oliver, 49  
     Ruth, 167  
     William, 49  
 Parker, Abigail A., 242  
     Anne, 130  
     Asa, 247  
     Clara, 251



- Parker, Daniel, 160  
     Eliab, 180  
     Frank, 93  
     G. S., 203  
     Hannah, 60  
     John, 180  
     Lemuel, 180  
     Lillis, 180  
     Lucy, 180  
     Maria L., 243  
     Mary, 180  
     Richard, 180  
     Sarah, 180  
 Parkes, Asa, 247  
     Julia, 247  
 Parmalee, Edward, 68  
 Parsons, Harriet M., 117  
     Orren, 254  
 Pastor, Dolores, 113  
 Paton, Almira C., 233  
 Payne, Elizabeth, 247  
     John B., 109  
 Pease, Amos, 126  
     Anne F., 118  
     Dorothy A., 163  
     George M., 163  
     Isabelle, 126  
     Lottie A., 118  
     Mary L., 125  
     Mrs. Mary, 104  
     Mercy, 92  
     Martha M., 119  
     William H., 118  
     William M., 118  
 Peck, Allen Francis, 184  
     Celinda M., 236  
     Daniel, 236  
     Daniel E., 236  
     Everett Jr., 236  
     Flora Eloise, 184  
     Francis, 184  
     Hannah M., 236  
     Helene, 184  
     Linus, 136, 137  
     Maria Corinne, 184  
     Mary, 180  
 Peet, Anne, 223  
 Peet, Comfort, 49  
     Fanny, 164  
     Frank Starr, 223  
     Frederick Fuller, 223  
     Minerva, 237  
     Nathan, 223  
     Wm. Henry, 223  
 Pelton, Moses F., 104  
 Pember, Mrs. Maria, 101  
 Pemberton, Calvin, 152  
 Percival, Bathsheba, 139  
     Mary Ann, 138  
     Nathaniel, 138  
     Rowland, 148  
     Thomas, 139  
 Percy, Palmer, 240  
 Perkins, Sarah, 195  
 Perot, (Mrs.) Effingham, 155  
 Perry, ———, 191  
     Phillip, 191  
     Rebecca, 39, 75  
 Peterson, Mary E., 219  
     Reuben, 220  
 Phelps, Albert, 194  
     Charles, 194  
     Chauncey B., 200  
     Deborah, 142  
     Dicey, 142  
     Jared, 142  
     John, 142  
     Joshua, 142  
     Lillian, 194  
     Mary E., 253  
     Martha, 143  
     Nathan, 142  
 Phillips, Sally, 108  
 Phinney, Benjamin, 138  
     Elizabeth, 138  
     Luther W., 140  
     Malatiah, 138  
     Martha, 73  
     Seth, 138  
     Temperance, 40, 138  
 Phipps, Aaron, 183  
 Picket, Horace, 236  
     Horace E., 236  
     Lesle, 236

- Picket, Justus, 236  
     Ralph Fuller, 236  
     Robert C., 236  
 Pierce, Martin L., 86  
     Mary D., 227  
 Pike, Andrew, 209  
     Claribel, 209  
     Maude, 178  
     Rachel, 209  
     Virgil, 209  
 Pinson, Hannah, 38  
 Pitkin, Thomas, 55  
     William, 228  
 Playfoot, ———, 62  
 Plumb, Fanny Pearl, 129  
     Harriet, 129  
     Philo, 129  
 Pomeroy, Samuel, 99  
 Pond, Munson, 233  
 Poorman, James Hamblin, 210  
 Porter, Edith Florence, 91  
     Epaphroditus, 144  
     Helen A., 144  
     Henry E., 144  
     Horace F., 144  
     Martha, 141, 148  
     Minerva, 146  
 Potter, Tabitha, 116  
 Powell, Jane, 131  
 Powers, Albert G., 225  
     Mary, 134  
 Pratt, Anna Hamilton, 210  
     Claudius B., 253  
     Harriet A., 155  
     Mary, 253  
     Silas, 210  
 Prentice, Jane D., 115  
 Presbey, Mae Ethel, 98  
 Priest, Digory, 24  
     Sally, 64  
 Prince, Charles, 106  
     Martha, 40  
 Prindle, Sarah, 49  
 Punderson, Benjamin F., 102  
     L. S., 102, 256  
     Henry F., 102  
     John, 102  
 Punderson, Samuel F., 102  
 Purple, David S., 202  
 Putnam, Addie Belle, 91  
     Alfred Stillman, 90  
     Alice Eunice, 91  
     Harry Flavius, 90  
     Florence May, 90  
     Thelma Marion, 91  
     Robert Hills, 91  
     Rufus Edwin, 91  
 Quittefield, Richard, 36  
 Rada, ———, 21  
 Ralph, Martha A., 246  
 Randall, B. W., 195  
     Isaac H., 138  
     James Dunham, 138  
     Lizzie May, 138  
     Richard, 187  
 Rankin, Edward Everett, 114  
     Edward Fuller, 114  
     Edwin E., 114  
     Helen Emily, 114  
     Howard Mansfield, 114  
 Ransom, Alice, 150  
     Col. John, 150, 154  
 Ray, Ada M., 202  
     Charles A., 202  
     Eber, 202  
     Eugene M., 202  
     Floribell, 202  
     Henry A., 202  
 Raymond, John, 229  
     John Milton, 229  
     Mira, 229  
     William M., 126  
 Record, N. Y., G. & B., 142  
 Redfield, Elsie Mercein, 146  
     Frances, 146  
     Isabelle, 146  
     Marion W., 146  
     William C., 146  
 Reed, Lena Adela, 213  
     Olive, 74  
     Ruth, 224  
 Reeves, Lena, 195  
     George, 195  
 Reid, Clarence F., 160

- Reid, Edwin Winthrop, 160  
     Louis F., 160  
     Louis H., 159  
     William Crawford, 160  
     Reiger, Judson, 177
- Reynolds, Abram H., 208  
     Benjamin, 166, 207, 208  
     Celestia O., 121  
     Clara, 208  
     Charles Dennison, 207  
     Chauncey Andrew, 208  
     Edward Augustus, 32  
     E., 121  
     Elizabeth, 207  
     Elijah W., 208  
     Emily, 207  
     Emily Elizabeth, 208  
     Frances Lydia, 207  
     George, 208  
     George Murray, 207  
     Hannah, 166, 208  
     Joshua Fuller, 208  
     Julia, 210  
     Mary Clinton, 207  
     Pauline Estelle, 129  
     Rebecca, 32  
     Ruth Cleveland, 130  
     Sheldon, 208  
     William Champion, 207
- Rhodes, Clinton Ruthven, 132
- Rice, Anna, 191  
     Charles E., 165  
     Esther M., 110  
     Henry M. Fuller, 166  
     George W., 110  
     Grace L., 110  
     Henry E., 100  
     Huldah, 175  
     Lee, 184  
     Marion L., 110  
     Mildred G., 110  
     Phillip Sanborn, 166  
     Richard W., 102  
     Rosena, 196  
     Sylvanus, 175  
     Sylvia A., 184
- Richards, Eber, 37
- Richards, Frederick B., 37  
     Orson, 37
- Richardson, J. Q. A., 140
- Ricketts, Elijah G., 207  
     Frances Leigh, 208  
     Jane Holberton, 208  
     Robert Bruce, 207  
     William Reynolds, 208
- Rider, Deacon, 254
- Ridgdale, John, 24
- Rivera, George J., 205
- Roath, Cynthia, 240
- Robb, Henry, 84  
     James B., 84  
     Julia, 84
- Robbins, Martha, 160
- Roberts, Kate L., 187  
     Orrin, 181  
     ———, 209
- Robins, Betsy, 64
- Robinson, Charles, 109  
     Col., 82  
     ———, 209  
     Gov., 66  
     Harriet, 193  
     J. M., 213
- Rock, Laura M., 147
- Rockbryne, Josephine, 177
- Rockwell, Mabel, 110
- Rodman, John, 219
- Roe, John F., 159  
     John Fuller, 159
- Rogers, Mercy, 69  
     Nathaniel, 254  
     Sarah, 162  
     Thomas, 24
- Rood, Alice Maud, 83.  
     Alma L., 84  
     Anna, 100  
     Asahel, 83, 115  
     Asahel Orleans, 83  
     Asenath J., 83  
     Clara L., 83  
     Clarence Edwin, 83  
     Charles Dexter, 83  
     Elias, 100  
     Ely, 83, 115

- Rood, Erasmus D., 83  
     Florence Asenath, 83  
     Frederick K., 84  
     Harriet I., 83  
     Horace Edgar, 83  
     Horace F., 83  
     Jennie, 115  
     Joshua Dexter, 83  
     Lottie F., 84  
     Lucy, 100  
     Nettie M., 84  
 Rooker, Thomas Newberry, 96  
 Root, Joanna, 50, 248  
 Rose, Alice D., 195  
 Ross, Alexander, 252  
     Christine Anne, 252  
     —, 193  
     Jennie Clark, 171  
 Rowe, Chloe M., 218  
     William H., 202  
 Rowland, Augustus Scribner, 81  
     Daniel, 148  
     David Hall, 33  
     Ellen M., 81  
     Harriet Hale, 81  
     Ichabod, 148  
     Jeremiah, 81  
     Mary E., 81  
     Mehitable, 148  
     Thomas Chapman, 81  
 Rowlee, Matthew, 136  
 Rowley, Aaron, 75  
     Abigail, 37  
     Abijah, 37  
     Ann, 75, 255  
     Catherine, 44  
     Content, 36  
     Deborah, 36  
     Desire, 37  
     Duel, 150  
     Ebenezer, 141  
     Elizabeth, 37, 44  
     Huldah, 37  
     John, 36  
     Jonathan, 37  
     Joseph, 36  
     Judah, 37  
 Rowley, Levi, 37  
     Martha, 40  
     Mary, 40, 42, 43, 141  
     Mrs. Mary, 45  
     Martha, 148  
     Matthew, 34  
     Mehitable, 34, 67  
     Mindwell, 36  
     Moses, 34, 36, 42, 67,  
         141, 148  
     Naomi, 42  
     Capt. Nathan, 82  
     Nathan, 37  
     Patience, 36  
     Prudence, 37  
     Samuel, 37  
     Sarah, 36  
     Seth, 36  
     Shubael, 44, 136  
     Simeon, 37, 50  
     Thomas, 37, 46  
 Rudd, Elisha, 142  
     Jesse, 142  
     Ruth, 142  
 Ruggles, Daniel, 209  
     Henry Stoddard, 21  
 Russell, Addie, 66  
     Adoniram J., 186  
     Charles S., 111  
     George E., 66  
     Lillian Marian, 111  
     Minnie Alice, 111  
 Rust, Anna Eliza, 83  
     Fred Samuel, 84  
     Genevieve Adelaide, 83  
     Harriet Luella, 83  
     Lottie Maria, 84  
     Robert Ely, 83  
     Robert H., 198  
     Sarah, 198  
 Ryatt, Jane, 32  
 Sage, Lucy, 79  
 Salisbury, Nellie Ann (Good-  
     speed), 216  
 Sampson, Emma, 195  
 Sargent, Cynthia A., 89  
 Sanderson, Charles A., 94

- Sanderson, Daisy Dorr, 167  
     Horace, 94  
     Lucius H., 94  
     Luella J., 94  
     Robert H., 238  
     William F., 94  
 Satterly, Mary Ann, 242  
 Saunders, Edmund H., 202  
     Grace Eugene, 202  
     Henry, 121  
     Henry R., 121  
     Mary Maria, 202  
     Samuel K., 202  
     William Ostrander, 202  
 Savage, Edward, 234  
 Sawyer, Nathan, 42  
     Charles L., 110  
     Cyrus E., 110  
     Doldie, 110  
     Elsie, 110  
     Elvira C., 110  
     Emma L., 110  
     Grace, 110  
     James, 110  
     Lizzie L., 110  
     Loren E., 110  
     Lottie L., 110  
     Marion F., 110  
     Mary, 110  
     Maud E., 110  
     Rufus C., 110  
     Rufus E., 110  
     Ruth, 179  
     Samuel H., 110  
     Samuel R., 110  
 Schwartz, Lottie, 93  
 Scott, Irene W., 194  
     Margaret, 147  
 Scovil, Emily, 80  
 Scribner, Caroline S., 82  
     Harriet, 82  
     Harvey A., 82  
     Dr. Wm. A., 82  
 Secunke, ———, 28  
 Sedgwick, Gen., 240  
     Olive C., 240  
 Selden, Cephas, 45  
     Selden, Edward, 45  
         Joseph, 45, 156, 157  
         Julia Lavinia, 157  
         Silence, 45  
 Selleg, D. N., 241  
 Seward, Mary, 249  
 Sexton, David, 153  
 Seymour, Allen L., 99  
 Shailer, Asa, 201  
 Shaw, Betsy, 95  
     Emma E., 147  
     Grace, 177  
     Freeman O., 147  
     James, 180  
     Maude E., 147  
 Sheldon, Martin, 152  
 Shepard, Bessie Garfield, 103  
     Chester, 103  
     Chester Burdelle, 103  
     Lucy Lillian, 103  
     James Burdelle, 103  
     Mary A., 87  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 120  
     Ray Lawrence, 103  
     Walter Llewellyn, 103  
 Shepardson, Arthur D., 117  
     Paul Arthur, 117  
 Sherman, Chester B., 253  
     Cora, 253  
     Daniel, 239  
     Frederick, 253  
     Ida, 253  
     Martha, 253  
 Shields, James, 82  
 Shillaber, Anne, 128  
 Shortman, Phebe, 175  
 Shipman, Israel, 201  
 Shipley, Morris, 166  
     Phebe Ann, 166  
     Susan M., 166  
 Sikes, Sarah, 220  
 Silliman, Alfred, 152  
     Benjamin, 152  
     Eliphalet, 152  
     Eliza, 152  
     Henry, 152  
     Horace, 152

- Silliman, Huntington, 152  
     Jared, 152  
     Joseph, 152  
     Julia, 152  
     Laura, 152  
     Mason, 152  
     Olive, 79  
     Sarah, 152  
     Statira, 152  
     Sophronia, 152  
     Thomas, 152  
     William, 152  
 Simcoe, Carolyn Louise, 135  
 Simonson, Clifford F., 112  
     William R., 112  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 64  
 Slater, ———, 109  
     Josie, 135  
 Skiff, Abigail, 221  
     Deliverance, 48, 221  
     Edward, 240  
     Elijah, 221, 222  
     Harmon, 222  
     Harriet, 221  
     Heman, 221  
     Jeremiah, 221  
     Joseph, 222  
     Julia, 223  
     Julius, 221  
     Luther, 221  
     Moses, 221  
     Nathan, 221, 222  
     Prudence, 223  
     Samuel, 223  
     Stephen, 221  
     Thankful, 221  
     Zachariah, 221  
 Skillenger, Emeline, 201  
     ———, 192  
 Skinner, Dorothy, 40  
     Elizabeth, 39  
     John, 40  
     Joseph, 39  
     Nathaniel, 39, 50  
     William, 40  
 Small, Joseph Hale, 129  
 Smith, Alfred, 85  
 Smith, Alice, 230  
     Anna, 46  
     Charles F., 85  
     Charles O., 75  
     Cyrus, 222  
     Edith Iva, 68  
     Elizabeth, 70  
     Frederick, 173  
     George K., 101  
     Hannah, 200  
     Jane Holberton, 207  
     John, 41, 46, 207  
     John Cotton, 50  
     Jonathan, 63  
     Joseph, 46, 151, 199  
     Lydia, 46, 87  
     Margaret B., 240  
     Mary, 46  
     Mary C., 65  
     Mathew, 87, 200  
     Mercy, 63  
     Minnie, 133  
     Rachel, 46  
     Reliance, 46, 151  
     Sally, 63, 100  
     Samuel E., 88  
     Tamar, 84  
     Thankful, 153  
     William Volney, 113  
 Smythe, James W., 224  
 Snyder, George, 215  
 Soper, Hannah, 193  
 Soule, George, 24  
 Spaldinge, James, 11, 15, 17  
 Spangle, ———, 240  
 Spence, Mary, 237  
 Spencer, Capt. David B., 149  
     David Brainard, 149  
     Grace, 47  
     Huldah, 149  
     Jerusha, 149  
     Joel, 79  
     Mary, 149  
     Mary (Mrs.), 149  
     Mathias, 48  
     Micajah, 199  
     Oliver Fuller, 149

- Spencer, Rebecca, 199  
 Sperry, Ellen S., 66  
     Harmon, 66  
     Sarah A., 66  
 Spoon, George, 127  
     Harriet, 127  
 Spooner, Charles, 93  
 Sprague, Beth, 237  
     James W., 131  
     Sarah, 237  
     Willard B., 237  
     —, 131  
 Spurgeon, Augusta, 225  
     John F., 225  
     Robert T., 225  
     Samuel, 225  
 St. John, Amelia, 159  
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 66  
 Standish, Capt. Miles, 24  
     Miles, 24  
 Staples, Elizabeth, 77  
 Starkie, Henry, 84  
     Olivia M., 84  
 Starr, Capt. Daniel, 169  
     Joseph J., 81  
     Thomas, 169  
 Stebbins, Ferocia, 182  
     Minerva, 184  
 Steele, Emmaline, 243  
     George L., 243  
     George F., 243  
     Lemyra, 243  
     Leona Avis, 243  
     Mary A., 243  
     Stella C., 243  
     Winnifred, 243  
 Sterling, Adaline, 253  
 Stetson, Albert W., 196  
     Briggs, 175  
     Sophronia E., 90  
 Steuart, Archibald Foster, 32  
     Archibald Foster Jr., 32  
     Anna Louisa, 32  
     Edward Reynolds, 32  
     George Ranyon, 32  
     Juliet, 32  
     Mary Catherine, 32  
 Steuart, Mary Reynolds, 32  
     Margaret Foster, 32  
 Stevens, Charles A., 252, 253  
     Charles Butler, 253  
     Charlotte A., 253  
     Emily M., 253  
     Estelle, 253  
     Helen Louise, 253  
     Julius D., 253  
     Samuel H., 253  
     Walter Phelps, 253  
 Stiles, Martha J., 198  
     Mary M., 197  
     William, 198  
 Stockwell, L. Louise, 90  
 Stone, Cressy, 245  
     Dolly, 234  
     Ellen, 110  
     E. E., 245  
     Elmer E., 245  
     Ezra, 222  
     Janetta S., 154  
     Jerusha, 223  
     Russell, 223  
 Story, Alice, 32  
     Rufus, 32  
 Stoughton, Sarah, 101  
 Stover, Mrs. Clara M., 170  
 Stowers, Frederick G., 111  
     Marion Fuller, 111  
 Stranahan, —, 156  
     Kate, 152  
 Stratton, Joseph Dwight, 102  
     William Fuller, 102  
 Streeter, Sarah, 177  
 Strong, Anna, 39  
     Benjamin, 39, 86  
     Caleb, 39  
     Content, 39  
     Emory F., 101  
     Hannah, 39  
     Jemima, 39  
     Job, 55  
     Jonathan, 55  
     Joshua, 39  
     Josiah, 39  
     Keziah, 99

- Strong, Lydia, 217  
     Martha, 172  
     Mary, 39  
     Patience, 39  
     Sarah Percival, 239  
     Theodore, 86  
     Mrs. ———, 127  
 Stroup, Minnie P., 183  
 Stuart, David M., 213  
 Sturtevant, B. F., 194  
 Sullivan, Atherton, 251  
     Arthur, 251  
     Elizabeth D., 252  
     Frederick M., 251  
     George Lincoln, 251  
     Gertrude Mary, 252  
     Grace E., 251  
     Harriet E., 251  
     Henry Howard, 252  
     Herbert D., 251  
     John Howard, 252  
     Josephine Smith, 251  
     Julia Augusta, 252  
     Julius Howard, 251  
     Julius Lucius, 251  
     Martha Whittlesey, 252  
     Mary T., 251  
     Minnie A., 251  
     Rebecca Smith, 251  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 251  
     Stephen, 251  
     Thomas, 250  
     Thomas Valentine, 79,  
         250, 251  
     William Dunning, 251  
 Sutton, John, 20  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 115  
     Mary, 237  
 Sweet, Donald, 185  
     H. M., 185  
     Minnie, 185  
 Swift, Abram, 230  
     Frank, 230  
     Frederick, 230  
     Jason, 230  
     John Hepson, 229  
     Laura, 230  
     Sarah, 49  
         Rhoda, 230  
 Swing, Nora M., 220  
 Symonds, Col., 190  
 Tabor, Charles A., 83  
     Charles Stuart, 83  
     Harriet Rood, 83  
 Taft, Mary, 183  
     Sarah, 74  
 Tait, George Lockie, 238  
     Sterling, 238  
 Talcott, J., 55  
 Tallman, Abigail, 174  
     Capt. Thomas, 174  
     Eleazer, 174  
     Emily, 174  
     Thomas, 174  
     Walter, 174  
 Tarbox, Henry, 244  
     Julia, 244  
 Taylor, Anne, 72  
     Charles M., 93  
     Clinton, 93  
     Daniel, 57  
     Delia, 93  
     Elizabeth, 29, 30  
     Elizabeth A., 117  
     Harriet D., 102  
     Hiram, 174, 175, 190  
     Isaac, 102, 150  
     Joanna, 57  
     John, 34  
     Joseph, 33  
     Josiah, 150  
     Lois, 143  
     Martha, 57  
     Sarah, 102, 150  
     Susannah, 174  
     Violette, 143  
     Wilson, 150  
 Tennant, Lucy, 159  
 Tenney, David, 100  
     David E., 100  
     Ella, 100  
     Ellen, 100  
     Lewis M., 100  
     Moody, 100



- Terry, Clara B., 134  
 Thichner, Hannah, 60  
 Thacher, John, 31  
 Thatcher, Helen M., 177  
     Sedate, 177  
 Thomas, Ezekiel B., 87  
     Helen M., 114  
 Thomson, Barbara C., 198  
     Isabel G., 198  
     James, 198  
 Thompson, Andrew, 155  
     Catherine, 170, 208  
     Elizabeth D., 154  
     Frances E., 246  
     Karl Fuller, 246  
     Sarah, 251  
 Thorp, Harriet J., 165  
 Thrall, Anna, 151  
 Ticknor, Lucretia, 224  
 Tiffany, Charles, 91  
     Clara, 91  
     Ellen, 91  
     John, 91  
 Tilley, Edward, 24  
     John, 24  
 Tinker, Andrew J., 227  
     Claudia Elizabeth, 227  
     Harriet L., 227  
     Thomas, 24  
 Tipton, Jemima Elizabeth, 64  
     William, 64  
 Tobey, Caroline S., 225  
     Frances J., 225  
     S. D., 225  
 Tomlin, Shelden, 201  
 Torpy, ———, 62  
 Torry, Adaline Northrop, 154  
     Caroline Nichols, 154  
     Edwin Fuller, 154  
     Ellen Caroline, 154  
     Frances Rebecca, 155  
     Henry Fuller, 154  
     John, 154, 155  
     Robert Nelson, 154  
     Thomas Fuller, 155  
 Towne, Ethel M., 178  
     Leonard, 178  
 Towne, Mary Alyce, 247  
 Tracy, Mary E., 226  
 Trafton, Ida M., 141  
 Trask, John T., 141  
 Trevitt, Anne Hortense, 220  
 Trew, Frank S., 184  
     Minnie Sua, 184  
 Tricknor, Hannah, 60  
 Trim, Mary, 89  
 Trucks, William, 208  
 True, ———, 240  
 Trumbull, Ella, 100  
     Jonathan, 228, 229  
     Louisa, 237, 238  
 Trusdall, ———, 209  
 Tucker, Sarah, 140  
     Sarah Isabelle, 227  
     Simeon D., 227  
 Tupper, Arthur, 230  
     Charles, 230  
     Clarence, 230  
     Cornelia, 230  
     Esbon C., 230  
     Esbon Fuller, 230  
     Esbond, 229  
     Frank, 230  
     Frederick, 230  
     George, 230  
     Gideon, 231  
     Grace, 230  
     Harold, 230  
     James, 230  
     Jenny, 133  
     Latimer, 230  
     Leslie, 230  
     Lester, 230  
     Lura, 230  
     Martin, 230  
     Roy, 230  
     Ruth, 230  
     Stanley, 230  
     Stillman, 230  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 158  
     John, 24  
     Mary Elizabeth, 146  
 Tyler, Gideon, 50  
 Tyson, Edward E., 214

- Upton, Lillian, 233  
 Utley, Lovinia, 182  
 Vanatta, Susan Calvern, 227  
 Vanderwarker, Elizabeth, 195  
 Van Dolsen, 254  
 Van Fleet, Isaac, 201  
 Van Wagenin, Grace, 172  
 Varsall, William, 27  
 Vedder, Gertrude, 243  
 Verity, John, 251  
     Alice, 251  
 Vinton, Sarah J., 101  
     William H., 101  
 Wadsworth, Samuel, 231  
     Susan, 70  
 Wait, Mary Franklin, 32  
 Waite, Emily J., 179  
 Wakefield, Horace, 156  
 Wales, Thomas, 20  
 Walker, Betsy, 239  
     Carrie, 100  
     Crawford H., 132  
     Elizabeth S., 216  
     Gilbert Fuller, 132  
     Harry W., 220  
     Henry, 132  
     Phillip, 220  
     Wm. Warren, 132  
 Wallace, Hugh, 122  
 Walter, Gustave, 112  
 Ward, Esther, 46  
 Wardwell, Henry A., 126  
 Warner, Daniel, 93  
     Mary Shaw, 95  
 Warren, Cora, 93  
     Edward, 93  
     James, 50  
     Jemima, 50  
     John, 50  
     Julia, 93  
     Laura, 93  
     Lois, 50  
     Mary E., 164  
     Nathaniel, 50  
     Nehemiah, 50  
     Porter, 93  
     Richard, 24  
 Warren, Rachel, 50  
     Simeon, 50  
 Waterman, Isaac, 82  
     Rebecca, 82  
 Watrous, Elihu, 143  
 Watson, Mary Newell, 145  
 Watts, Emma, 163  
 Webb, Amanda, 65  
     Mary C., 148  
     Mary Elizabeth, 65  
     Milo, 65  
 Webster, Daniel, 88  
     Jennie, 116  
     Marietta Eunice, 114  
 Weeks, Mercy, 75  
 Welch, Cora V., 111  
     Frederick H., 111  
     Helen Louise, 111  
     H. A., 111  
 Weld, Rev. Halijah, 80  
     Hannah, 80  
 Welles, Philinda, 170  
 Wentworth, Helen, 178  
     Maria, 172  
 Westcott, Edith, 64  
     Everett Fuller, 64  
     Stephen E., 64  
 Westerfield, Carrie, 128  
 Weston, Catherine, 104  
     Martin, 104  
 Wetherell, Louise, 164  
 Wheeler, Alonzo, 152  
     Clifton N., 106  
     Franklin A., 106  
     George M., 106  
     Minerva, 239  
     Ruth E., 106  
     Sarah, 209  
     ———, 230  
 Wheelock, Arthur, 117  
 Whipple, Mary, 73  
 Whitcomb, Cecil Ingersoll, 124  
     Myrtle Blanche, 124  
 White, A. Exum, 212  
     Emma Elizabeth, 171  
     Horace, 153  
     John, 136

- White, Ivy, 69  
 Madeline, 252  
 Resolved, 27  
 Samuel, 252  
 Sophia, 65  
 William, 24
- Whitmer, Joseph, 251
- Whitmore, Lucy, 80
- Whitney, Artemas A., 115  
 William H., 115
- Whittlesey, Beulah (Fuller), 250  
 Mrs. Clarissa Ward, 154  
 Rev. Chauncey, 79  
 Martha, 79, 250  
 Newton, 79
- Wicks, Ann, 217  
 Anne, 69
- Wildes, A. E., 103
- Willard, Amelia S., 119  
 Stephen, 119
- Willey, Ambrose, 180  
 Ann, 181  
 Ansel, 180  
 Benajah, 181  
 Calvin, 180  
 Candace, 181  
 Clarissa, 180  
 Elizabeth, 190  
 George Warren, 181  
 Harriet, 157  
 Lemuel, 180  
 Lydia, 181  
 Rachel Dutton, 181  
 Richardson, 180  
 Susannah, 181
- Williams, Cora Belle, 90  
 Daniel, 105, 152  
 Elizabeth M., 173  
 Elizabeth Margery, 173  
 Elsie, 152  
 Frederick R., 251  
 Hannah, 33  
 Harriet S., 105  
 Isaac, 78, 173  
 Jehiel Fuller, 152  
 John, 33, 152  
 Jonathan, 157
- Williams, Joseph, 33  
 Lucy (Fuller), 78  
 Martin, 242  
 Mary, 29, 30, 33, 152  
 Mary A., 234  
 Mrs. Mary, 33  
 Reliance, 152  
 Sarah, 33  
 Thomas, 24
- Wills, Leonard, 235  
 Lillian, 235
- Wilson, Anna, 194  
 Daniel, 193  
 Daniel B., 193  
 Estus, 194  
 Ira, 193  
 Laura M., 89  
 Philanda, 156  
 Rachel, 154  
 Samantha, 196
- Willson, Mary, 230
- Winchester, Stephen, 59
- Winslow, Ambrose F., 212  
 Arthur, 212  
 Edward, 24, 25  
 Emeline, 212  
 Gilbert, 24, 25  
 Myra, 212  
 William A., 212  
 W. W., 212
- Winston, Lucy, 161  
 John, 161
- Winter, Betsey, 209  
 John, 207
- Wolcott, Maverette Irene, 183  
 Roscoe L., 183  
 Theodore S., 183
- Wood, Charles, 110  
 Joanna M., 119
- Woodcock, Irene, 245
- Woodhouse, Carrie E., 205
- Woodruff, Nancy, 255  
 Timothy, 254
- Woodward, Alfred, 218  
 Alice J., 218  
 Jane E., 218
- Woolcott, Helen C., 186

Worthington, George, 200  
     Joseph Lovett, 208  
     Joseph L., 211  
     Nancy, 211  
     Sarah, 211  
 Wright, Caroline, 98  
     Charles J., 243  
     Charles Rolla, 243  
     Ellen Bigelow, 252  
     Elsie Lemyra, 243  
     Elvira, 106  
     Fransig, 118  
     Freelove, 210  
     Jane, 239  
     Jesse, 40  
     Lucy, 152

    Marshall P., 108  
     Sally, 231  
     Sarah, 239  
     Vernon Fuller, 243  
 Wylie, Sarah, 235  
 Wyllys, George, 228, 229  
 Yerger, Mary, 219  
 Young, Benjamin F., 83  
     Charles L., 52  
     Doris Franklin, 83  
     Elizabeth, 38  
     George, 38  
     Josie, 110  
     Patience, 34, 38, 50  
 Zorn, Constance Emily, 37











JUL 26 1912

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06396 281 3



